

PROVINSI GORONTALO DALAM ANGKA 2020

Gorontalo Province in Figures



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
PROVINSI GORONTALO**
Statistics of Gorontalo Province

PROVINSI GORONTALO DALAM ANGKA 2020

Gorontalo Province in Figures



PROVINSI GORONTALO DALAM ANGKA
Gorontalo Province in Figures
2020

ISSN: 2086-7646

No. Publikasi/Publication Number: 75560.2004

Katalog /Catalog: 1102001.75

Ukuran Buku/Book Size: 14,8 cm x 21 cm

Jumlah Halaman/Number of Pages: xlvii + 535 hal/pages

Naskah/Manuscript:

Bidang Integrasi Pengolahan dan Diseminasi Statistik
Division of Integration Processing and Statistics Dissemination

Penyunting/Editor:

Bidang Integrasi Pengolahan dan Diseminasi Statistik
Division of Integration Processing and Statistics Dissemination

Gambar Kover/Cover Design:

Bidang Integrasi Pengolahan dan Diseminasi Statistik
Division of Integration Processing and Statistics Dissemination

Ilustrasi Kover/Cover Illustration:

Pulau Saronde/Saronde Island

Diterbitkan oleh/Published by:

©BPS Provinsi Gorontalo/BPS-Statistics of Gorontalo Province

Dicetak oleh/Printed by:

CV. Rifaldi

Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersil tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik.

Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

PETA WILAYAH PROVINSI GORONTALO
MAP OF GORONTALO PROVINCE



<https://gorontalo.bps.go.id>

KEPALA BPS PROVINSI GORONTALO
CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF GORONTALO PROVINCE



Ir. Herum Fajarwati, M.M



KATA PENGANTAR

Buku “Provinsi Gorontalo Dalam Angka 2020” ini merupakan seri publikasi Provinsi Gorontalo Dalam Angka edisi ke-2 yang diterbitkan Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) Provinsi Gorontalo pada tahun 2020. Publikasi ini memuat data/informasi statistik hasil-hasil pembangunan di Provinsi Gorontalo selama tahun 2019 yang banyak diperlukan dalam evaluasi pembangunan. Adapun data/informasi yang disajikan merupakan penyempurnaan dari edisi sebelumnya. Dilihat dari sumber datanya, data yang disajikan dalam publikasi terdiri dari data sekunder yang bersumber dari berbagai instansi/dinas/lembaga pemerintah, dan data primer hasil sensus/survei yang dilakukan BPS Provinsi Gorontalo.

Dalam upaya memenuhi kebutuhan konsumen data, BPS Provinsi Gorontalo berusaha meningkatkan mutu data yang disajikan, baik struktur maupun muatannya serta jadwal terbit yang lebih cepat. Untuk memudahkan pemahaman dan pemanfaatan data, disertakan juga penjelasan teknis dari setiap jenis statistik yang disajikan. Selain itu, untuk mempermudah akses terhadap publikasi Provinsi Gorontalo Dalam Angka 2020, publikasi ini dapat dibaca dan diunduh melalui situs web BPS Provinsi Gorontalo (<http://gorontalo.bps.go.id>) tanpa membayar.

Publikasi ini dapat terwujud berkat kerja sama dan bantuan dari berbagai pihak. Kepada semua pihak yang telah membantu dalam upaya penerbitan publikasi ini, kami ucapkan banyak terima kasih. Semoga publikasi ini bermanfaat bagi para pengguna data dan masyarakat pada umumnya. Kami mengharapkan tanggapan dan saran dari para pengguna publikasi ini untuk perbaikan edisi yang akan datang.

Gorontalo, April 2020
Kepala BPS
Provinsi Gorontalo

Ir. Herum Fajarwati, M.M



PREFACE

“Gorontalo Province in Figures 2020” is a publication series of Gorontalo Province in Figures published by the BPS-Statistics of Gorontalo Province in 2020. This publication contains statistical data /information on development outcomes in Gorontalo during 2019, which is much needed in the evaluation of development. The data presented is an improvement from the previous edition. According by its data source, the data presented in the publication consists of secondary data sourced from various agencies/government institutions, and primary data from the census/survey conducted by the BPS-Statistics of Gorontalo Province

In an effort to meet the needs of data consumers, BPS-Statistics of Gorontalo Province is trying to improve the quality of the data presented, both its structure and content, as well as a faster publishing schedule. To facilitate the understanding and utilization of data, technical explanations are also included of each type of statistics presented. In addition, to facilitate access to Gorontalo Province in Figures 2020, this publication can be read and downloaded via website <http://gorontalo.bps.go.id> freely.

This publication was made possible thanks to the cooperation and assistance of various parties. To all those who have helped in the publication of this publication, we thank you very much. Hopefully this publication will be useful for data users and the general public. We look forward to your comments and suggestions from users of this publication for future improvements.

Gorontalo, April 2020
Chief Statistician of
Gorontalo Province

Ir. Herum Fajarwati, M.M

DAFTAR ISI / CONTENTS

| | Halaman <i>Page</i> |
|--|------------------------|
| Kata Pengantar/ <i>Preface</i> | vii |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> | ix |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>List of Tables</i> | xi |
| Daftar Gambar/ <i>List of Figures</i> | xxxix |
| Penjelasan Umum/ <i>Explanatory Notes</i> | xliii |
| Daftar Singkatan/ <i>List of Abbreviations</i> | xlvi |
| 1. Geografi dan Iklim/ <i>Geography and Climate</i> | 1 |
| 3. Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Population and Employment</i> | 65 |
| 4. Sosial dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat/ <i>Social and Welfare</i> | 117 |
| 5. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Peternakan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock, and Fishery</i> | 259 |
| 6. Pertambangan dan Energi/ <i>Mining and Energy</i> | 351 |
| 7. Industri Manufaktur/ <i>Manufacturing Industry</i> | 361 |
| 8. Pariwisata/ <i>Tourism</i> | 373 |
| 9. Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i> | 399 |
| 10. Harga-harga/ <i>Prices</i> | 413 |
| 11. Pengeluaran Penduduk/ <i>Population Expenditure</i> | 425 |
| 12. Perdagangan Luar Negeri/ <i>Foreign Trade</i> | 437 |
| 13. Sistem Neraca Regional/ <i>System of Regional Accounts</i> | 451 |
| 14. Perbandingan Antarprovinsi/ <i>National Comparison</i> | 511 |

DAFTAR TABEL/LIST OF TABLES

| | Halaman <i>Page</i> |
|--|------------------------|
| 1. GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM/GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE | 1 |
| 1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI | 8 |
| GEOGRAPHY CONDITION | 8 |
| 1.1.1 Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 | 8 |
| <i>Total Area and Number of Islands by Regency/Municipality of Gorontalo Province, 2019.....</i> | 8 |
| 1.1.2 Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 | 10 |
| <i>Altitude and Distance to the Capital of Regency and Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2019.....</i> | 10 |
| 1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM | 11 |
| CLIMATE CONDITION | 11 |
| 1.2.1 Pengamatan Unsur Iklim di Stasiun Pengamatan Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika (BMKG) di Provinsi Gorontalo ¹ , 2017–2019 | 11 |
| <i>Observation of Climate Elements at the Meteorology, Climatology and Geophysics Agency Station in Gorontalo Province¹, 2017–2019.....</i> | 11 |
| 1.2.2 Pengamatan Unsur Iklim di Stasiun Klimatologi Tilongkabila Menurut Bulan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 | 12 |
| <i>Observation of Climate Elements at Climatological Station in Tilongkabila by Month in Gorontalo Province, 2019.....</i> | 12 |
| 2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF | 25 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE AREA | 25 |
| 2.1.1 Jumlah Kecamatan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2015–2019..... | 25 |
| <i>Number of Subdistricts and Villages by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2015–2019</i> | 25 |
| 2.1.2 Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2015–2019..... | 26 |
| <i>Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2015–2019</i> | 26 |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| 2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH | 27 |
| REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES | 27 |
| 2.2.1 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin, 2019 | 27 |
| <i>Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members of Gorontalo Province by Political Parties and Sex, 2019.....</i> | <i>27</i> |
| 2.2.2 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 | 28 |
| <i>Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Regency/ Municipality and Sex in Gorontalo Province, 2019.....</i> | <i>28</i> |
| 2.2.3 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo Menurut Daerah Pemilihan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2019..... | 29 |
| <i>Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Vote Region and Sex, 2019</i> | <i>29</i> |
| 2.2.4 Jumlah Keputusan Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo, 2017-2019 | 30 |
| <i>Number of Decisions Accomplished by Representative Council in Gorontalo Province, 2017-2019.....</i> | <i>30</i> |
| 2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA..... | 31 |
| HUMAN RESOURCES | 31 |
| 2.3.1 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil ¹ Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019 | 31 |
| <i>Number of Civil Servants¹ by Regency/City and Sex in Gorontalo Province, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019</i> | <i>31</i> |
| 2.3.2 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019 | 33 |
| <i>Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex of Regional Government of Gorontalo Province, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019</i> | <i>33</i> |
| 2.3.3 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019 | 35 |
| <i>Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex of Regional</i> | |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| <i>Government of Gorontalo Province December 2018 and December 2019.....</i> | 35 |
| 2.3.4 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019 | 37 |
| <i>Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex, December 2018 and December 2019.....</i> | 37 |
| 2.3.5 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah dan Jenis Kelamin Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019 | 39 |
| <i>Number of Civil Servants by Work Period and Sex of Regional Government of Gorontalo Province, December 2018-December 2019.....</i> | 39 |
| 2.4 KEUANGAN DAERAH..... | 59 |
| GOVERNMENT FINANCE | 59 |
| 2.4.1 Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Provinsi Gorontalo Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2016 dan 2019 | 59 |
| <i>Actual Provincial Government Revenues of Gorontalo by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2016 and 2019.....</i> | 59 |
| 2.4.2 Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Provinsi Gorontalo Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2016 dan 2019..... | 61 |
| <i>Actual Provincial Government Expenditures by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2016 and 2019</i> | 61 |
| 2.4.3 Realisasi Pendapatan dan Belanja Pemerintah Provinsi (ribu rupiah) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019 | 63 |
| <i>Actual Provincial Government Revenues and Expenditures (thousand rupiahs) by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 63 |
| 3. PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN/POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT | 65 |
| 3.1 PENDUDUK..... | 79 |
| POPULATION | 79 |
| 3.1.1 Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2010 dan 2019..... | 79 |
| <i>Population, Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution</i> | |

| | Halaman Page |
|------------|--|
| | <i>of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Regency/Municipality at Gorontalo Province, 2010 and 2019</i> 79 |
| 3.1.2 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 84 <i>Population by Age Group and Sex at Gorontalo Province, 2019</i> 84 |
| 3.1.3 | Rumah Tangga dan Rata-rata Banyaknya Anggota Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2010 dan 2019..... 85 <i>Number of Households and Average Household Size by Regency/ Municipality at Gorontalo Province, 2010 and 2019</i> 85 |
| 3.2 | KETENAGAKERJAAN 86 EMPLOYMENT 86 |
| 3.2.1 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 86 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Age Group and Type of Activity During the Previous Week at Gorontalo Province, 2019</i> 86 |
| 3.2.2 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 89 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Regency/Municipality and Type of Activity During the Previous Week at Gorontalo Province, 2019</i> 89 |
| 3.2.3 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 92 <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex at Gorontalo Province, 2019</i> 92 |
| 3.2.4 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019..... 93 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week at Gorontalo Province, 2019</i> 93 |
| 3.2.5 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019..... 96 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The</i> |

| | | |
|--------|--|-----|
| | <i>Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Main Industry at Gorontalo Province, 2019</i> | 96 |
| 3.2.6 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019..... <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex at Gorontalo Province, 2019</i> | 97 |
| 3.2.7 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja pada Pekerjaan Utama dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Total Working Hours on Main Job and Main Industry at Gorontalo Province, 2019</i> | 98 |
| 3.2.8 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019. <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Educational Attainment at Gorontalo Province, 2019</i> | 99 |
| 3.2.9 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja Pada Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019..... <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Total Working Hours on Main Job and Sex at Gorontalo Province, 2019</i> | 100 |
| 3.2.10 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019..... <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Total Working Hours and Sex at Gorontalo Province, 2019</i> | 101 |
| 3.2.11 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The</i> | 102 |

| | | |
|--------|--|-----|
| | <i>Previous Week by Age Group and Total Working Hours at Gorontalo Province, 2019</i> | 102 |
| 3.2.12 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Age Group and Sex at Gorontalo Province, 2019</i> | 103 |
| 3.2.13 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Educational Attainment at Gorontalo Province, 2019</i> | 104 |
| 3.2.14 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Regency/Municipality and Main Industry at Gorontalo Province, 2019</i> | 105 |
| 3.2.15 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019..... <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex at Gorontalo Province, 2019..</i> | 106 |
| 3.2.16 | Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) dan Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2017–2019..... <i>Unemployment Rate (UR) and Labor Force Participation Rate (LFPR) by Regency/Municipality at Gorontalo Province, 2017–2019</i> | 107 |
| 3.2.17 | Pencari Kerja Terdaftar, Lowongan Kerja Terdaftar, dan Penempatan/Pemenuhan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Kelamin, 2019 <i>Number of Registered Job Applicants, Registered Job Vacancies, and Placement of Workers by Regency/Municipality and Sex, 2019</i> | 108 |
| 3.2.18 | Pencari Kerja Terdaftar Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 | 111 |

| | Halaman Page |
|------------|--|
| | <i>Number of Registered Job Applicants by Educational Attainment and Sex in Gorontalo Province, 2019</i> 111 |
| 3.2.19 | Rata-rata Upah/Gaji Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Formal ¹ Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama (rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 112 <i>Average of Net Wage/Salary per Month of Formal Employee¹ by Regency/Municipality and Main Industry (rupiahs) at Gorontalo Province, 2019</i> 112 |
| 3.2.20 | Rata-rata Upah/Gaji Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Formal ¹ Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama (rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 113 <i>Average of Net Wage/Salary per Month of Formal Employee¹ by Age Group and Main Industry (rupiahs) at Gorontalo Province, 2019</i> 113 |
| 3.2.21 | Rata-rata Pendapatan Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Informal ¹ Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama (rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 ¹ 114 <i>Average of Net Wage/Salary per Month of Informal Employee¹ by Regency/Municipality and Main Industry (rupiahs) at Gorontalo Province, 2019¹</i> 114 |
| 3.2.22 | Rata-rata Pendapatan Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Informal ¹ Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan (rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 ¹ 115 <i>Average of Net Wage/Salary per Month of Informal Employee¹ by Regency/Municipality and Educational Attainment (rupiahs) at Gorontalo Province, 2019¹</i> 115 |
| 4. | SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT/SOCIAL AND WELFARE 117 |
| 4.1 | PENDIDIKAN 137 EDUCATION 137 |
| 4.1.1 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 .. 137 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i> 137 |

| | | |
|-------|---|------------|
| 4.1.2 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 | 140 |
| | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020</i> | <i>140</i> |
| 4.1.3 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 | 141 |
| | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020</i> | <i>141</i> |
| 4.1.4 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kabupaten/Kota Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 .. | 144 |
| | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020.....</i> | <i>144</i> |
| 4.1.5 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020..... | 147 |
| | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i> | <i>147</i> |
| 4.1.6 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 | 150 |
| | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020.....</i> | <i>150</i> |
| 4.1.7 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 .. | 153 |
| | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Regency/Municipality</i> | |

| | Halaman Page |
|--------|-----------------|
| | 153 |
| 4.1.8 | 156 |
| 4.1.9 | 159 |
| 4.1.10 | 162 |
| 4.1.11 | 165 |
| 4.1.12 | 168 |
| 4.1.13 | 171 |

| | | |
|------------|---|-------------------|
| 4.1.14 | Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Daerah Tempat Tinggal di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018–2019..... <i>Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group and Urban-Rural Classification in Gorontalo Province, 2018–2019.....</i> | 172 172 |
| 4.1.15 | Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014– 2019 <i>Number of Villages¹ Having Educational Facilities by Regency/ Municipality and Educational Level in Gorontalo Province, 2014– 2019.....</i> | 173 173 |
| 4.2 | KESEHATAN | 178 |
| | HEALTH..... | 178 |
| 4.2.1 | Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014–2019 <i>Number of Villages¹ Having Health Facilities by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2014–2019</i> | 178 178 |
| 4.2.2 | Distribusi Persentase Wanita Berumur 15–49 Tahun yang Pernah Kawin dan Melahirkan Hidup dalam Dua Tahun Terakhir Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Penolong Persalinan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018–2019..... <i>Percentage Distribution of Ever Married Women Aged 15–49 Years Who Had Live Birth in The Two Years Preceding The Survey by Regency/Municipality and Last Birth Attendance in Gorontalo Province, 2018–2019.....</i> | 184 184 |
| 4.2.3 | Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019..... <i>Number of Health Human Resources by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2019.....</i> | 186 186 |
| 4.2.4 | Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan Selama Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014–2019..... <i>Percentage of People Who Had Health Complaint During a Month Prior to The Survey by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2014–2019.....</i> | 188 188 |

| | Halaman Page |
|--------|---|
| 4.2.5 | Jumlah Kasus Penyakit Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Penyakit di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019..... 189 |
| | <i>Number of Disease Cases by Regency/Municipality and Type of Disease in Gorontalo Province, 2019..... 189</i> |
| 4.2.6 | Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Rumah Sakit/ Rumah Bersalin, Puskesmas, Klinik/Balai Kesehatan, Posyandu, dan Polindes Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019 192 |
| | <i>Number of General Hospital, Special Hospital, Maternity Hospital and Public Health Center, Medical Clinic, Integrated Service Post, Village maternity Cottage by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019 192</i> |
| 4.2.7 | Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan dan Berobat Jalan Selama Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2015–2019..... 195 |
| | <i>Percentage of People Who Had Health Complaint and Had Outpatient During a Month Prior to the Survey by Regency/ Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2015–2019..... 195</i> |
| 4.2.8 | Distribusi Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan Selama Sebulan Terakhir dan Tidak Berobat Jalan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Alasan Utama Tidak Berobat Jalan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 196 |
| | <i>Percentage Distribution of People Who Had Health Complaint During a Month Prior to the Survey and Had Not Outpatient by Province and Main Reason for not Outpatient in Gorontalo Province, 2019..... 196</i> |
| 4.2.9 | Persentase Penduduk Usia 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Merokok dalam Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Kelompok Umur di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 199 |
| | <i>Percentage of People Aged 15 Years and Above Who are Smoking During a Month Prior to The Survey by Regency/Municipality and Age Group in Gorontalo Province, 2019..... 199</i> |
| 4.2.10 | Persentase Penduduk yang Memiliki Jaminan Kesehatan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Jaminan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018–2019 200 |
| | <i>Percentage of Population Who Has Health Insurance by Regency/ Municipality and Types of Health Insurance in Gorontalo Province, 2018–2019 200</i> |

| | Halaman Page | |
|------------|--|------------|
| 4.2.11 | Jumlah Dokter Spesialis, Dokter Umum, dan Dokter Gigi Menurut Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019..... <i>Number of Medical Specialist, General Practitioners, and Dentists by Health Facilities in Gorontalo Province, 2019.....</i> | 202 202 |
| 4.2.12 | Persentase Perempuan yang Melahirkan Anak Lahir Hidup (ALH) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Penolong Proses Kelahiran di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 <i>Percentage of Women Who Gave Birth Alived Children by Regency/ Municipality and Birth Process Helper in Gorontalo Province, 2019</i> | 203 203 |
| 4.2.13 | Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK), dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2019..... <i>Number of Pregnant Women, Conducting K1 Visits, Conducting K4 Visits, Chronic Energy Lack, and Getting Iron Tablets (Fe) in Gorontalo Province, 2016–2019</i> | 204 204 |
| 4.2.14 | Jumlah Remaja Usia 15-24 Tahun yang Mendapat Penyuluhan Tentang Kesehatan Reproduksi (Kespro), HIV/AIDS, dan Keluarga Berencana (KB) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (kali) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019..... <i>Number of Adolescents Aged 15-24 Years Who Received Counseling on Reproductive Health, HIV/AIDS, and Family Planning by Regency/ Municipality (times) in Gorontalo Province, 2019.....</i> | 205 205 |
| 4.2.15 | Jumlah Klinik Keluarga Berencana (KKB) dan Pos Pelayanan Keluarga Berencana Desa (PPKBD) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 <i>Number of Family Planning Clinics (KKB) and Village Family Planning Service Posts (PPKBD) by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2019</i> | 206 206 |
| 4.2.16 | Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB Aktif Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019..... <i>Number of Fertile Age Couples and Active Family Planning Participants by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2019</i> | 207 207 |
| 4.3 | PERUMAHAN DAN LINGKUNGAN | 208 |
| | HOUSING AND ENVIRONMENT | 208 |
| 4.3.1 | Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Luas Lantai (m ²) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019..... | 208 |

| | Halaman Page |
|-------|--|
| | <i>Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Regency/ Municipality and Floor Area (m²) in Gorontalo Province, 2019</i> 208 |
| 4.3.2 | Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Sumber Air Minum di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 209 <i>Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Regency/ Municipality and Source of Drinking Water in Gorontalo Province, 2019.....</i> 209 |
| 4.3.3 | Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Sumber Penerangan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 212 <i>Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Regency/ Municipality and Lighting Source in Gorontalo Province, 2019.....</i> 212 |
| 4.3.4 | Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Penggunaan Fasilitas Tempat Buang Air Besar di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019..... 213 <i>Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Regency/ Municipality and Type of Toilet Facility Used by The Household in Gorontalo Province, 2019.....</i> 213 |
| 4.3.5 | Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Bahan Bakar Utama untuk Memasak di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 214 <i>Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Regency/ Municipality and and Type of Cooking Fuel in Gorontalo Province, 2019.....</i> 214 |
| 4.3.6 | Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Status Penguasaan Bangunan Tempat Tinggal di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019..... 216 <i>Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Regency/ Municipality and Dwelling Ownership Status in Gorontalo Province, 2019.....</i> 216 |
| 4.3.7 | Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Lantai Terluas di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 217 <i>Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Regency/ Municipality and Main Material of Dwelling Floor in Gorontalo Province, 2019.....</i> 217 |
| 4.3.8 | Persentase Rumah Tangga yang Memiliki Akses Terhadap Sanitasi Layak Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2017–2019.. 218 |

| | Halaman Page |
|------------|--|
| | <i>Percentage of Household Population by Regency/Municipality and Improved Sanitation in Gorontalo Province, 2017–2019.....</i> 218 |
| 4.3.9 | Persentase Rumah Tangga yang Memiliki Akses Terhadap Sumber Air Minum Layak Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019..... 219 |
| | <i>Percentage of Household Population by Regency/Municipality and Improved Drinking Water in Gorontalo Province, 2019.....</i> 219 |
| 4.4 | KRIMINALITAS 220 |
| | CRIME 220 |
| 4.4.1 | Jumlah Kejahatan yang Dilaporkan, Risiko Penduduk Terjadi Tindak Pidana per 100.000 Penduduk, Persentase Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana, dan Selang Waktu Terjadinya Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Resort di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2018..... 220 |
| | <i>Crime Total, Crime Rate per 100,000 Population, Percentage of Crime Clearance, and Time Interval of Crime Occurance by Departmental (Resort) Police Office in Gorontalo Province, 2016–2018.....</i> 220 |
| 4.5 | AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA 224 |
| | RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS 224 |
| 4.5.1 | Jumlah Jemaah Haji yang Diberangkatkan ¹ ke Tanah Suci Mekah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2017–2019 224 |
| | <i>Number of Hajj Pilgrims Departured¹ to the Holyland of Mecca by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2017–2019.....</i> 224 |
| 4.5.2 | Nikah, Talak dan Cerai Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2017 - 2019 225 |
| | <i>Number of Marriages and Divorces by Regency and Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2017–2019.....</i> 225 |
| 4.5.3 | Jumlah Perceraian Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Faktor di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 228 |
| | <i>Number of Divorces by Regency/Municipality and Factors in Gorontalo Province, 2019.....</i> 228 |
| 4.5.4 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Agama yang Dianut di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018..... 231 |
| | <i>Population by Regency/Municipality and Religion in Gorontalo Province, 2018.....</i> 231 |

| | Halaman Page |
|------------|---|
| 4.5.5 | Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018..... 232 <i>Number of Places of Worship by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018</i> 232 |
| 4.5.6 | Jumlah Kejadian Bencana Alam Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 233 <i>Number of Natural Disaster Events by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2019</i> 233 |
| 4.5.7 | Jumlah Korban yang Diakibatkan Bencana Alam Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 235 <i>Number of Victims Due to Natural Disaster by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2019</i> 235 |
| 4.5.8 | Jumlah Kerusakan Rumah yang Diakibatkan Bencana Alam Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019 246 <i>Number of Damaged Houses Due to Natural Disaster by Regency/ Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019</i> 246 |
| 4.5.9 | Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam ² Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2011– 2018 248 <i>Number of Villages¹ that Had Natural Disaster² by Regency/ Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2011– 2018</i> 248 |
| 4.5.10 | Jumlah Penerima Bantuan (kepala keluarga) dan Anggaran Bantuan Sosial Pangan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018..... 251 <i>Number of Aid Recipients (head of household) and Food Social Assistance Budget by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018</i> 251 |
| 4.6 | KEMISKINAN DAN PEMBANGUNAN MANUSIA..... 252 <i>POVERTY AND HUMAN DEVELOPMENT</i> 252 |
| 4.6.1 | Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2015–2019..... 252 <i>Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Gorontalo Province, 2015–2019</i> 252 |
| 4.6.2 | Jumlah dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019 254 <i>Number and Percentage of Poor People by Regency/Municipality in</i> |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| <i>Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019</i> | 254 |
| 4.6.3 Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan Menurut Daerah di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2019..... | 255 |
| <i>Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index by Region in Gorontalo Province, 2016–2019</i> | 255 |
| 4.6.4 Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014–2019..... | 257 |
| <i>Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2014–2019</i> | 257 |
| 4.6.5 Jumlah Keluarga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Klasifikasi Keluarga di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 | 258 |
| <i>Number of Families by Regency/Municipality and Family Classification in Gorontalo Province, 2019</i> | 258 |
| 5. PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN/ AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY | 259 |
| 5.1 TANAMAN PANGAN | 282 |
| <i>FOOD CROPS</i> | 282 |
| 5.1.1 Luas Panen, Produktivitas, dan Produksi Padi ¹ Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019 | 282 |
| <i>Harvested Area, Productivity, and Production of Paddy¹ by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province 2018 and 2019</i> | 282 |
| 5.1.2 Produksi Padi ¹ dan Beras (ton) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019 | 284 |
| <i>Paddy and Rice Production¹ (ton) by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019</i> | 284 |
| 5.1.3 Produksi Jagung ¹ dan Kedelai ² (ton) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2015 | 285 |
| <i>Production of Maize¹ and Soybeans² (ton) by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2015</i> | 285 |
| 5.1.4 Luas Lahan Tegal/Kebun, Ladang/Huma, dan Lahan Yang sementara Tidak Diusahakan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (ha) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 | 286 |
| <i>Area of Tegal/Gardens, Fields/Huma, and Temporary Not Cultivated Land by Regency/Municipality (ha) in Gorontalo Province, 2019</i> | 286 |

| | Halaman Page |
|---|-----------------|
| 5.2 HORTIKULTURA | 287 |
| HORTICULTURE..... | 287 |
| 5.2.1 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019 | 287 |
| <i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant (ha) in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019</i> | <i>287</i> |
| 5.2.2 Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019 | 290 |
| <i>Production of Vegetables by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant (quintal) in Gorontalo Province, 2018 dan 2019.....</i> | <i>290</i> |
| 5.2.3 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2019 | 293 |
| <i>Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (ha) in Gorontalo Province, 2016–2019.....</i> | <i>293</i> |
| 5.2.4 Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2019 | 295 |
| <i>Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (quintal) in Gorontalo Province, 2016–2019</i> | <i>295</i> |
| 5.2.5 Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman (m ²) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019 | 297 |
| <i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant (m²) in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019.....</i> | <i>297</i> |
| 5.2.6 Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman (kg), 2018 and 2019 | 299 |
| <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant (kg) 2018 and 2019.....</i> | <i>299</i> |
| 5.2.7 Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Gorontalo (m ²), 2016–2019 | 301 |
| <i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (m²) in Gorontalo Province, 2016–2019</i> | <i>301</i> |
| 5.2.8 Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kg) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2019..... | 302 |
| <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (kg) in Gorontalo Province, 2016–2019</i> | <i>302</i> |

| | Halaman Page |
|------------|--|
| 5.2.9 | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman (m ²) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019 303 <i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant (m²) in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019..... 303</i> |
| 5.2.10 | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019 304 <i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019..... 304</i> |
| 5.2.11 | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m ²) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019 305 <i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant (m²) in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019..... 305</i> |
| 5.2.12 | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019 306 <i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019..... 306</i> |
| 5.2.13 | Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Provinsi Gorontalo 2018 dan 2019 307 <i>Production of Fruit by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant (quintal) in Gorontalo Province 2018 and 2019..... 307</i> |
| 5.2.14 | Produksi Buah-buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kwintal) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019 314 <i>Production of Annuals Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant (quintal) in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019..... 314</i> |
| 5.3 | PERKEBUNAN..... 315 |
| | ESTATE CROPS 315 |
| 5.3.1 | Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019 315 <i>Planted Area of Estate Crops by Regency/Municipality and Type of Crops (ha) in Gorontalo Province, 2018 dan 2019 315</i> |
| 5.3.2 | Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman (ton) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019 319 <i>Production of Estate by Regency/Municipality and Type of Crops (ton) in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019..... 319</i> |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| 5.4 KEHUTANAN | 323 |
| FORESTRY | 323 |
| 5.4.1 Luas Kawasan Hutan dan Konservasi Perairan ¹ Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (ha) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 | 323 |
| <i>Extent of Forest Area, Inland Water, Coastal, and Marine Ecosystem¹ by Regency/Municipality (ha) in Gorontalo Province, 2018</i> | <i>323</i> |
| 5.4.2 Produksi Kayu Hutan Menurut Jenis Produksi (m ³) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014–2019..... | 325 |
| <i>Timber Production by Type of Product (m³) in Gorontalo Province, 2014–2019</i> | <i>325</i> |
| 5.5 PETERNAKAN..... | 326 |
| LIVESTOCK..... | 326 |
| 5.5.1 Populasi Ternak Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Ternak (ekor) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019 | 326 |
| <i>Livestock Population by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Livestock (heads) in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019.....</i> | <i>326</i> |
| 5.5.2 Populasi Unggas Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Unggas (ekor) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019..... | 329 |
| <i>Poultry Population by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Poultry (heads) in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019.....</i> | <i>329</i> |
| 5.5.3 Produksi Daging Ternak Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Ternak (kg) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019 | 331 |
| <i>Meat Production by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Livestock (kg) in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019.....</i> | <i>331</i> |
| 5.5.4 Produksi Daging Unggas Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Unggas (kg) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019 | 334 |
| <i>Poultry Meat Production by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Poultry (kg) in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019.....</i> | <i>334</i> |
| 5.5.5 Produksi Telur Unggas dan Susu Sapi Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (ton) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019..... | 336 |
| <i>Production of Poultry Eggs and Cow Milk by Regency/Municipality (ton) in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019.....</i> | <i>336</i> |

| | Halaman Page |
|---|-----------------|
| 5.6 PERIKANAN | 338 |
| FISHERY | 338 |
| 5.6.1 Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Penangkapan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 | 338 |
| <i>Production and Production Value of Fish Capture by Regency/ Municipality and Type of Captures in Gorontalo Province, 2018</i> | <i>338</i> |
| 5.6.2 Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap di Perairan Umum Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Ekosistem di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 | 340 |
| <i>Production and Production Value of Inland Open Water Capture Fisheries by Regency/Municipality and Ecosystem in Gorontalo Province, 2018</i> | <i>340</i> |
| 5.6.3 Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Budidaya di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018..... | 343 |
| <i>Production and Production Value of Aquaculture by Regency/ Municipality and Type of Culture in Gorontalo Province, 2018</i> | <i>343</i> |
| 6. PERTAMBANGAN DAN ENERGI/MINING AND ENERGY | 351 |
| 6.1 Jumlah Pelanggan, Daya Terpasang, dan Listrik Terjual Menurut Bulan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019..... | 357 |
| <i>Number of Customers, Installed Capacity and Sold Electricity by Month in Gorontalo Province, 2019.....</i> | <i>357</i> |
| 6.2 Daya Terpasang dan Daya Mampu Menurut Unit Operasi di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 | 358 |
| <i>Installed and Available Capacity by Operational Units in Gorontalo Province, 2019</i> | <i>358</i> |
| 6.3 Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 | 359 |
| <i>Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Regency/ Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2019.....</i> | <i>359</i> |
| 7. INDUSTRI MANUFAKTUR/MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY | 361 |
| 7.1 INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG | 368 |
| LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY | 368 |
| 7.1.1 Jumlah Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Klasifikasi Industri pada Industri Besar dan Sedang di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 | 368 |

| | Halaman Page |
|------------|---|
| | <i>Number of Companies and Employees by Industrial Classification in Large and Medium Industries in Gorontalo Province, 2018</i> 368 |
| 7.1.2 | Jumlah Perusahaan, Tenaga Kerja, Investasi, dan Nilai Produksi pada Industri Besar dan Sedang Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 369 |
| | <i>Number of Companies, Employees, Investment, and Production Value in Large and Medium Industries by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018</i> 369 |
| 7.2 | INDUSTRI MIKRO DAN KECIL 370 |
| | MICRO AND SMALL MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY 370 |
| 7.2.1 | Jumlah Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Klasifikasi Industri pada Industri Mikro dan Kecil di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018..... 370 |
| | <i>Number of Companies and Employees by Industrial Classification in Micro and Small Industries in Gorontalo Province, 2018</i> 370 |
| 7.2.2 | Jumlah Perusahaan, Tenaga Kerja, Investasi, dan Nilai Produksi pada Industri Mikro dan Kecil Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018..... 371 |
| | <i>Number of Companies, Employees, Investment, and Production Value in Micro and Small Industries by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018</i> 371 |
| 8. | PARIWISATA/TOURISM 373 |
| 8.1 | Jumlah Akomodasi, Kamar, dan Tempat Tidur yang Tersedia pada Hotel Bintang Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2013–2019..... 381 |
| | <i>Number of Accommodations, Available Rooms and Beds in Classified Hotel by Regency/Municipality di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2013–2019</i> 381 |
| 8.2 | Jumlah Akomodasi, Kamar, dan Tempat Tidur yang Tersedia pada Hotel Nonbintang dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2013–2019..... 388 |
| | <i>Number of Accommodations, Available Rooms and Beds in Non-Classified Hotel and Other Accommodations by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2013–2019</i> 388 |
| 8.3 | Rata-rata Lama Menginap Tamu Asing dan Tamu Domestik Menurut Bulan (hari) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019..... 395 |
| | <i>Length Average of Stay of Foreign and Domestic Guests by Month in</i> |

| | Halaman Page |
|------------|-----------------|
| | 395 |
| 8.4 | 396 |
| | 396 |
| 8.5 | 397 |
| | 397 |
| 9. | 399 |
| 9.1 | 406 |
| | 406 |
| 9.1.1 | 406 |
| | 406 |
| 9.1.2 | 407 |
| | 407 |
| 9.1.3 | 409 |
| | 409 |
| 9.1.4 | 410 |
| | 410 |
| 9.2 | 411 |
| | 411 |
| 9.2.1 | 411 |
| | 411 |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| 10. HARGA-HARGA/PRICES | 413 |
| 10.1 Indeks Harga Konsumen per Bulan Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran (2012=100) Kota Gorontalo, 2019 | 419 |
| <i>Consumer Price Index per Month by Expenditure Group (2012=100) of Gorontalo Municipality, 2019</i> | <i>419</i> |
| 10.2 Laju Inflasi Harga Konsumen per Bulan Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran (2012=100), 2019..... | 422 |
| <i>Consumer Price Inflation Rate per Month by Expenditure Group (2012=100), 2019</i> | <i>422</i> |
| 11. PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK/POPULATION EXPENDITURE | 425 |
| 11.1 Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019..... | 431 |
| <i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019.....</i> | <i>431</i> |
| 11.2 Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019..... | 432 |
| <i>Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019.....</i> | <i>432</i> |
| 11.3 Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan Bukan Makanan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019 | 433 |
| <i>Monthly Average of Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita Areas by Regency/Municipality (rupiahs) in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019.....</i> | <i>433</i> |
| 11.4 Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan Bukan Makanan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019 | 434 |
| <i>Percentage of Monthly Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019</i> | <i>434</i> |
| 11.5 Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019..... | 435 |
| <i>Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Gorontalo Province, 2019.....</i> | <i>435</i> |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| 12. PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI/FOREIGN TRADE | 437 |
| 12.1 EKSPOR | 445 |
| EXPORT | 445 |
| 12.1.1 Volume Dan Nilai Ekspor dirinci Menurut Jenis Komoditi di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019 | 445 |
| <i>Volume and Value of Export by Type of Commodity at Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019.....</i> | <i>445</i> |
| 12.1.2 Volume Dan Nilai Ekspor Menurut Negara Tujuan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019 | 446 |
| <i>Volume and Value of Export by Destination Country in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019.....</i> | <i>446</i> |
| 12.1.3 Volume Dan Nilai Ekspor Menurut Pelabuhan Muat Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019 | 447 |
| <i>Volume and Value of Export by Loading Port of Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019</i> | <i>447</i> |
| 12.1.4 Volume Dan Nilai Ekspor dirinci Menurut Jenis Komoditi di Provinsi Muat, 2018 dan 2019 | 448 |
| <i>Volume and Value of Export by Commodity at Loading Province, 2018 and 2019.....</i> | <i>448</i> |
| 12.2 IMPOR | 449 |
| IMPORT | 449 |
| 12.2.1 Volume dan Nilai Impor Menurut Negara Asal di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019 | 449 |
| <i>Volume and Value of Import by Country of Origin in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019.....</i> | <i>449</i> |
| 12.2.2 Volume dan Nilai Impor Menurut Pelabuhan Bongkar di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019 | 450 |
| <i>Volume and Value of Import by Unloading Port in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019.....</i> | <i>450</i> |
| 13. SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL/SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS | 451 |
| 13.1 PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO PROVINSI | 462 |
| PROVINCIAL GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT..... | 462 |

| | | |
|--------|--|-----|
| 13.1.1 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah) Provinsi Gorontalo, 2015–2019 | 462 |
| | <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry (billion rupiahs) Gorontalo Province, 2015–2019</i> | 462 |
| 13.1.2 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah) Provinsi Gorontalo, 2015–2019 | 469 |
| | <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (billion rupiahs) of Gorontalo Province, 2015–2019</i> | 469 |
| 13.1.3 | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha Provinsi Gorontalo, 2015–2019 | 476 |
| | <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry of Gorontalo Province, 2015–2019 ...</i> | 476 |
| 13.1.4 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen) Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2019..... | 483 |
| | <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (percent) of Gorontalo Province, 2016–2019.</i> | 483 |
| 13.1.5 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran (miliar rupiah) Provinsi Gorontalo, 2015–2019 | 490 |
| | <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure (billion rupiahs) Gorontalo Province, 2015–2019.....</i> | 490 |
| 13.1.6 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran (miliar rupiah) Provinsi Gorontalo, 2015–2019 | 492 |
| | <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure (billion rupiahs) of Gorontalo Province, 2015–2019.....</i> | 492 |
| 13.1.7 | Indeks Harga Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Menurut Lapangan Usaha (2010=100) Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2019 | 494 |
| | <i>Implicit Price Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industry (2010=100) of Gorontalo Province, 2016–2019.....</i> | 494 |

| | Halaman Page |
|-------------|--|
| 13.1.8 | Laju Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Menurut Lapangan Usaha (2010=100) (persen) Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2019..... 500 <i>Implicit Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industry (2010=100) (percent) of Gorontalo Province, 2016–2019..... 500</i> |
| 13.2 | PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO KABUPATEN/KOTA 506 REGENCY/MUNICIPAL GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT. 506 |
| 13.2.1 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota (miliar rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2019..... 506 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Regency/Municipality (billion rupiahs) in Gorontalo Province, 2016–2019..... 506</i> |
| 13.2.2 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (miliar rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2019..... 507 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality (billion rupiahs) in Gorontalo Province, 2016–2019..... 507</i> |
| 13.2.3 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (persen) Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2019..... 508 <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Regency/Municipality (percent) of Gorontalo Province, 2016–2019..... 508</i> |
| 13.2.4 | Persentase Kontribusi Terhadap Jumlah Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Seluruh Kabupaten/Kota (persen) Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2019..... 509 <i>Percentage of Contribution to the Total Gross Regional Domestic Product by Regency/Municipality (percent) of Gorontalo Province, 2016–2019..... 509</i> |
| 14. | PERBANDINGAN ANTARPROVINSI/NATIONAL COMPARISON .. 511 |
| 14.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia (ribu), 2015–2019..... 523 <i>Population by Province in Indonesia (thousand), 2015–2019..... 523</i> |

| | Halaman Page |
|------|---|
| 14.2 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia (persen) 2015–2019 525 |
| | <i>Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Province in Indonesia (percent), 2015–2019 525</i> |
| 14.3 | Indeks Harga Konsumen Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia (2012=100), 2015–2019 527 |
| | <i>Consumer Price Index by Province in Indonesia (2012=100), 2015–2019 527</i> |
| 14.4 | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia (ribu), 2015–2019 532 |
| | <i>Number of Poor Population by Province in Indonesia (thousand), 2015–2019 532</i> |
| 14.5 | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia, 2015–2019 534 |
| | <i>Human Development Index by Province in Indonesia, 2015–2019 534</i> |

DAFTAR GAMBAR/LIST OF FIGURES

| | | Halaman <i>Page</i> |
|-----|---|------------------------|
| 1.1 | Luas Daerah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 <i>Area by Regency/Municipality of Gorontalo Province, 2019</i> | 6 6 |
| 1.2 | Pengamatan Unsur Iklim di Stasiun Klimatologi Tilongkabila Menurut Bulan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 | 7 7 |
| | <i>Observation of Climate Elements at Climatological Station in Tilongkabila by Month in Gorontalo Province, 2019</i> | 7 |
| 2.1 | Jumlah Kecamatan dan Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 | 22 22 |
| | <i>Number of Subdistricts and Villages by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2019</i> | 22 |
| 2.2 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, Desember 2019 | 23 23 |
| | <i>Number of Civil Servants by Regency/City and Sex in Gorontalo Province, Desember 2019</i> | 23 |
| 2.3 | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo Menurut Partai Politik, 2019 | 24 24 |
| | <i>Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members of Gorontalo Province by Political Parties, 2019</i> | 24 |
| 3.1 | Piramida Penduduk Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 | 77 77 |
| | <i>Population Pyramid of Gorontalo Province, 2019</i> | 77 |
| 3.2 | Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) dan Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 | 78 78 |
| | <i>Unemployment Rate (UR) and Labor Force Participation Rate (LFPR) by Regency/Municipality at Gorontalo Province, 2019</i> | 78 |
| 4.1 | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 | 132 132 |
| | <i>Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level, 2019</i> | 132 |
| 4.2 | Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019..... | 133 133 |
| | <i>Number of Health Human Resources in Gorontalo Province, 2019</i> | 133 |

| | Halaman Page |
|-----|---|
| 4.3 | Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga dan Status Penguasaan Bangunan Tempat Tinggal di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019..... 134 |
| | <i>Percentage Distribution of Household Population and Dwelling Ownership Status in Gorontalo Province, 2019..... 134</i> |
| 4.4 | Jumlah Kejahatan yang Dilaporkan Menurut Kepolisian Resort di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 135 |
| | <i>Crime Totalion by Departmental (Resort) Police Office in Gorontalo Province, 2016–2018 135</i> |
| 4.5 | Jumlah dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019 136 |
| | <i>Number and Percentage of Poor People by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019 136</i> |
| 5.1 | Luas Panen Padi Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 276 |
| | <i>Harvested Area of Paddy¹ by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2019 276</i> |
| 5.2 | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019 277 |
| | <i>Production of Vegetables and Kind of Plant (quintal) in Gorontalo Province, 2018 dan 2019..... 277</i> |
| 5.3 | Produksi Perkebunan dan Jenis Tanaman (ton) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019 278 |
| | <i>Production of Estate and Type of Crops (ton) in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019 278</i> |
| 5.4 | Luas Kawasan Hutan dan Konservasi Perairan (ha) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 279 |
| | <i>Extent of Forest Area, Inland Water, Coastal, and Marine Ecosystem (ha) in Gorontalo Province, 2018..... 279</i> |
| 5.5 | Populasi Unggas Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Unggas (ekor) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019..... 280 |
| | <i>Poultry Population by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Poultry (heads) in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019..... 280</i> |
| 5.6 | Produksi Perikanan Tangkap dan Budidaya di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 281 |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| | <i>Production of Fish Capture and Aquaculture in Gorontalo Province, 2018.....</i> | 281 |
| 6.1 | Jumlah Pelanggan Air Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019..... | 356 |
| | <i>Number of Customers Water by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2019.....</i> | 356 |
| 7.1 | Jumlah Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Klasifikasi Industri pada Industri Besar dan Sedang di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 | 366 |
| | <i>Number of Companies and Employees by Industrial Classification in Large and Medium Industries in Gorontalo Province, 2018.....</i> | 366 |
| 7.2 | Jumlah Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja pada Industri Mikro dan Kecil Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018..... | 367 |
| | <i>Number of Companies and Employees in Micro and Small Industries by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018.....</i> | 367 |
| 8.1 | Tingkat Penghunian Kamar Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Jenis Hotel dan Bulan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 | 379 |
| | <i>Occupancy Rate of Hotel and Other Accommodation Room by Hotel Type and Month in Gorontalo Province, 2019.....</i> | 379 |
| 8.2 | Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018-2019..... | 380 |
| | <i>Number of Restaurants by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018-2019</i> | 380 |
| 9.1 | Kondisi Jalan (km) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 | 404 |
| | <i>Road Conditions in Gorontalo Province, 2019.....</i> | 404 |
| 9.2 | Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016-2019..... | 405 |
| | <i>Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2016-2019.....</i> | 405 |
| 10.1 | Indeks Harga Konsumen dan Laju Inflasi Harga Konsumen per Bulan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019..... | 418 |
| | <i>Consumer Price Index and Consumer Price Inflation Rate per Month in Gorontalo Province, 2019.....</i> | 418 |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 11.1 | Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan Bukan Makanan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019 | 430 |
| | <i>Monthly Average of Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita Areas by Regency/Municipality (rupiahs) in Gorontalo Province, 2019.....</i> | 430 |
| 12.1 | Nilai Ekspor Menurut Negara Tujuan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019..... | 443 |
| | <i>Value of Export by Destination Country in Gorontalo Province, 2019....</i> | 443 |
| 12.2 | Nilai Impor Menurut Negara Tujuan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019..... | 444 |
| | <i>Value of Import by Country of Origin in Gorontalo Province, 2019.....</i> | 444 |
| 13.1 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 (persen) Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2019..... | 460 |
| | <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices (percent) of Gorontalo Province, 2016–2019.....</i> | 460 |
| 13.2 | Laju Pertumbuhan dan Persentase Kontribusi Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Seluruh Kabupaten/Kota (persen) Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019..... | 461 |
| | <i>Growth Rate and Percentage of Contribution to the Total Gross Regional Domestic Product by Regency/Municipality (percent) of Gorontalo Province, 2019.....</i> | 461 |
| 14.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia (ribu), 2019 | 519 |
| | <i>Population by Province in Indonesia (thousand), 2019.....</i> | 519 |
| 14.2 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia (persen), 2019.. | 520 |
| | <i>Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Province in Indonesia (percent), 2019.....</i> | 520 |
| 14.3 | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia (ribu), 2019 | 521 |
| | <i>Number of Poor Population by Province in Indonesia (thousand), 2019.....</i> | 521 |
| 14.4 | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia, 2019 | 522 |
| | <i>Human Development Index by Province in Indonesia, 2019</i> | 522 |

PENJELASAN UMUM/EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:

1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

| | |
|---|-------|
| Data tidak tersedia/ <i>Data not available</i> | : ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol / <i>Null or zero</i> | : - |
| Data dapat diabaikan/ <i>Data negligible</i> | : 0 |
| Tanda decimal/ <i>Decimal point</i> | : , |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/ <i>Not applicable</i> | : NA |
| Angka estimasi/ <i>Estimated figures</i> | : e |
| Angka diperbaiki/ <i>Revised figures</i> | : r |
| Angka sementara/ <i>Preliminary figures</i> | : x |
| Angka sangat sementara/ <i>Very preliminary figures</i> | : xx |
| Angka sangat sangat sementara/ <i>Very very preliminary figures</i> | : xxx |

2. SATUAN/UNITS

| | |
|--|---|
| barel/ <i>barrel</i> | : 158,99 liter/ <i>litres</i> = 1/6,2898 m ³ |
| hektar (ha)/ <i>hectare (ha)</i> | : 10 000 m ² |
| kilometer (km)/ <i>kilometres (km)</i> | : 1 000 meter/ <i>meters (m)</i> |
| knot/ <i>knot</i> | : 1,8523 km/jam (<i>km/hour</i>) |
| kuintal/ <i>quintal</i> | : 100 kg |
| KWh | : 1 000 Watt hour |
| MWh | : 1 000 KWh |
| liter (untuk beras)/ <i>litre (for rice)</i> | : 0,80 kg |
| MMSCF | : 1/35,3 m ³ |
| metrik ton (m.ton)/ <i>metric ton (m. ton)</i> | : 0,98421 long ton = 1 000 kg |
| ons/ <i>ounce</i> | : 28,31 gram/ <i>grams</i> |
| ton | : 1 000 kg |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.

The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.

DAFTAR SINGKATAN/ LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

| | |
|----------|---|
| BMKG | : Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi dan Geofisika/ <i>Meteorology, Climatology and Geophysics Agency Station</i> |
| DPRD | : Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah/ <i>Regional House of Representatives</i> |
| UPT | : Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi/ <i>Include Transmigration Settlement Unit</i> |
| Susenas | : Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/ <i>National Socioeconomic Survey</i> |
| SP | : Sensus Penduduk/ <i>Population Census</i> |
| Supas | : Survei Penduduk Antarsensus/ <i>Intercensal Population Survey</i> |
| Sakernas | : Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional/ <i>National Labor Force Survey</i> |
| TPT | : Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka/ <i>Unemployment Rate</i> |
| TPAK | : Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Labor Force Participation Rate</i> |
| Puskemas | : Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat/ <i>Public Health Center</i> |
| Pustu | : Puskemas Pembantu/ <i>Auxiliary Public Health Center</i> |
| Puskel | : Puskemas Keliling/ <i>Mobile Public Health Center</i> |
| BCG | : Bacillus Calmette Guerin/ <i>Bacillus Calmette Guerin</i> |
| DPT | : Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus/ <i>Diphtheria, Pertussis, Tetanus</i> |
| GK | : Garis Kemiskinan/ <i>Poverty Line</i> |
| GKM | : Garis Kemiskinan Makanan/ <i>Food Poverty Line</i> |
| GKMN | : Garis Kemiskinan Non Makanan/ <i>Non-Food Poverty Line</i> |
| IPM | : Indeks Pembangunan Manusia/ <i>Human Development Index</i> |
| APM | : Angka Partisipasi Murni/ <i>Net Participation Rates</i> |
| APK | : Angka Partisipasi Kasar/ <i>Gross Participation Rates</i> |
| ALH | : Anak Lahir Hidup/ <i>Birth Alived Children</i> |
| Kespro | : Kesehatan Reproduksi/ <i>Reproductive Health</i> |
| KKB | : Klinik Keluarga Berencana/ <i>Family Planning Clinics</i> |
| PPKBD | : Pos Pelayanan Keluarga Berencana Desa/ <i>Village Family Planning Service Posts</i> |
| PUS | : Pasangan Usia Subur/ <i>Fertile Age Couples</i> |
| KSA | : Kerangka Sampel Area/ <i>Area Sampling Frame</i> |
| GKP | : Gabah Kering Panen/ <i>Harvest Unhusked Paddy</i> |
| GKG | : Gabah Kering Giling/ <i>Dry Unhusked Paddy</i> |
| SPH | : Survei Pertanian Hortikultura/ <i>Agricultural Survey for Horticulture</i> |

| | |
|---------|---|
| SPH-SBS | : Survei Pertanian Hortikultura-Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim/ <i>Agricultural Survey for Horticulture-Seasonal Vegetable and Fruit Plants.</i> |
| SPH-BST | : Survei Pertanian Hortikultura-Buah-buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan/ <i>Agricultural Survey for Horticulture-Annual Fruit and Vegetable Plants.</i> |
| SPH-TBF | : Survei Pertanian Hortikultura-Tanaman Biofarmaka/ <i>Agricultural Survey for Horticulture-Medicinal Plants.</i> |
| SPH-TH | : Survei Pertanian Hortikultura-Tanaman Hias/ <i>Agricultural Survey for Horticulture-Ornamental Plants.</i> |
| HP | : Hutan Produksi Tetap/ <i>Permanent Production Forest</i> |
| HPT | : Hutan Produksi Terbatas/ <i>Limited Production Forest</i> |
| HTI | : Hutan Tanaman Industri/ <i>Industrial Forest Plantation</i> |
| TGHK | : Tata Guna Hutan Kesepakatan/ <i>Forest Land Use by Concensus</i> |
| PLN | : Perusahaan Listrik Negara/ <i>National Electricity Company</i> |
| PDAM | : Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum/ <i>Water Supply Company</i> |
| KBLI | : Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia/ <i>Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification</i> |
| Wisman | : Wisatawan Mancanegara/ <i>International Visitor</i> |
| TPK | : Tingkat Penhunian Kamar/ <i>Room Occupancy Rate</i> |
| IHK | : Indeks Harga Konsumen/ <i>Consumer Price Index</i> |
| SBH | : Survei Biaya Hidup/ <i>Cost of Living Survey</i> |
| PEB | : Pemberitahuan Ekspor Barang/ <i>Export Declarations</i> |
| PIB | : Pemberitahuan Impor Barang/ <i>Import Declarations Form</i> |
| PIBK | : Pemberitahuan Impor Barang Khusus/ <i>Import Declarations Form for Special Commodity</i> |
| PPFTZ | : Pemberitahuan Pabean Free Trade Zone/ <i>Customs Declaration Form for Free Trade Zone</i> |
| SNN | : Sistem Neraca Nasional/ <i>System of National Accounts</i> |
| LNPR | : Lembaga Non Profit Rumah Tangga/ <i>Non-profit Institutions Serving Households</i> |
| PMTB | : Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto/ <i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i> |

LUAS WILAYAH PROVINSI GORONTALO

Total area of Gorontalo Province

11.257,07 ^{km²}
_{sq.km²}



Catatan/Note: * Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri Nomor 137 Tahun 2017 tanggal 29 Desember 2017/
Based on Minister of Home Affairs Regulation Number 137/2017, December 29, 2017

** Berdasarkan Peraturan Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo Nomor 4 Tahun 2018 tanggal 26 September 2018/
Based on local regulation of Gorontalo Province Number 4/2018, September 26, 2018

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Secara astronomis, Provinsi Gorontalo terletak antara $0^{\circ} 19' - 0^{\circ} 57'$ Lintang Utara dan $121^{\circ} 23' - 125^{\circ} 14'$ Bujur Timur.
2. Berdasarkan posisi geografisnya, Provinsi Gorontalo memiliki batas-batas: Utara - Laut Sulawesi; Selatan - Teluk Tomini; Barat - Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah; Timur - Provinsi Sulawesi Utara.
3. Provinsi Gorontalo terdiri dari 5 kabupaten dan 1 kota, yaitu:
 - Kabupaten Boalemo
 - Kabupaten Gorontalo
 - Kabupaten Pohuwato
 - Kabupaten Bone Bolango
 - Kabupaten Gorontalo Utara
 - Kota Gorontalo

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Astronomically, Gorontalo Province is located between $0^{\circ} 19' - 0^{\circ} 57'$ North latitude and $121^{\circ} 23' - 125^{\circ} 14'$ East longitude.*
2. *In terms of geographic position, Gorontalo Province has boundaries as follows: North - Sulawesi Sea; South - Tomini Gulf; West - Sulawesi Tengah Province; East - Sulawesi Utara Province.*
3. *Gorontalo Province has 5 regencies and 1 Municipality. These include:*
 - *Boalemo Regency*
 - *Gorontalo Regency*
 - *Pohuwato Regency*
 - *Bone Bolango Regency*
 - *Gorontalo Utara Regency*
 - *Gorontalo Municipality*

ULASAN**Keadaan Geografi**

Provinsi Gorontalo terletak antara $0^{\circ} 19' - 0^{\circ} 57'$ Lintang Utara dan $121^{\circ} 23' - 125^{\circ} 14'$ Bujur Timur. Wilayah provinsi ini berbatasan langsung dengan dua provinsi lain, diantaranya Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah di sebelah Barat dan Provinsi Sulawesi Utara di sebelah Timur. Sedangkan di sebelah Utara berhadapan langsung dengan Laut Sulawesi dan di sebelah Selatan dibatasi oleh Teluk Tomini.

Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri Nomor 137 Tahun 2017, luas daerah Provinsi Gorontalo sebesar 11.257 km^2 . Apabila dibandingkan dengan wilayah Indonesia, luas wilayah provinsi ini hanya sebesar 0,59 persen.

Provinsi Gorontalo terdiri dari 5 (lima) kabupaten dan 1 (satu) kota, yaitu Kabupaten Boalemo, Kabupaten Gorontalo, Kabupaten Pohuwato, Kabupaten Bone Bolango, Kabupaten Gorontalo Utara, dan Kota Gorontalo. Kabupaten Pohuwato merupakan wilayah terluas di Provinsi Gorontalo dengan luas area sebesar 37,7 persen, sedangkan Kota Gorontalo memiliki wilayah terkecil di Provinsi Gorontalo sebesar 0,71 persen.

Permukaan tanah di Provinsi Gorontalo sebagian besar adalah perbukitan. Oleh karenanya, provinsi ini mempunyai banyak gunung dengan ketinggian yang berbeda-beda.

DESCRIPTION**Geographical Condition**

Gorontalo Province are located between $0^{\circ} 19' - 0^{\circ} 57'$ North Latitude and $121^{\circ} 23' - 125^{\circ} 14'$ East Longitude. Area of this province straight boundaries with two other provinces. There are Central Sulawesi Province in Westside and North Sulawesi Province in EastSide. While in Northside, it is faced with the Sea of Sulawesi and in the South side boundaries with Tomini Gulf.

Based on Minister of Home Affairs Regulation Number 137/2017 the areas of Gorontalo Province are 11.257 km^2 . If it is compared with Indonesian area, this province area just of 0.59 percent.

Gorontalo Province consists of 5 (five) regencies and 1 (one) Municipality. They are Boalemo regency, Gorontalo regency, Pohuwato Regency, Bone Bolango Regency, Gorontalo Utara Regency, and Gorontalo Municipality. Pohuwato regency has the largest area in Gorontalo Province where the total area is 37.7 percent. While Gorontalo Municipality have the smallest area in Gorontalo Province where the total area just 0.71 percent.

The surfaces of Gorontalo Province area mostly are hills. As a consequence, this province has many mountains with several in height.

Iklim

Suhu udara di suatu tempat antara lain ditentukan oleh tinggi rendahnya tempat tersebut dari permukaan laut dan jaraknya dari pantai. Dengan kondisi wilayah Provinsi Gorontalo yang letaknya di dekat garis khatulistiwa, menjadikan daerah ini mempunyai suhu udara yang cukup panas.

Menurut catatan Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi dan Geofisika, Stasiun Tilongkabila, suhu udara rata-rata Provinsi Gorontalo selama tahun 2019 berkisar antara antara 26,30 – 28,20 °C. Suhu terendah terjadi di bulan September yaitu 21,50°C. Sedangkan suhu tertinggi juga terjadi di bulan September dengan 34,60°C.

Provinsi Gorontalo memiliki kelembaban udara yang relatif tinggi. rata-rata kelembaban udara tertinggi pada tahun 2019 terjadi pada bulan Juni dengan kelembaban mencapai 84,0 persen. Sementara itu, untuk curah hujan tertinggi terdapat di bulan April yaitu 330,7 mm.

Pada tahun 2019, rata-rata kecepatan angin yang tercatat oleh stasiun Meteorologi paling tinggi terjadi pada bulan Agustus sampai September yaitu sebesar 4 m/det.

Climate

The temperature in one place is influenced by the altitude of the place from sea level and distance from beach. With location of Gorontalo Province that near Equator, it makes this region has hot enough temperature.

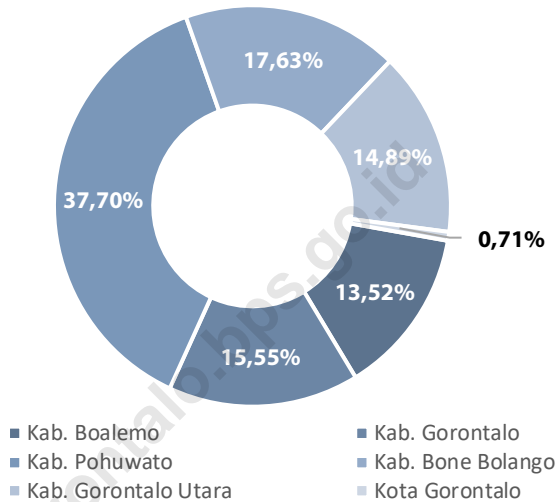
According to Meteorology, Climatology and Geophysics Agency, Station Tilongkabila, the average temperature in Gorontalo Province at range 26.30 – 28.20 °C. The lowest temperature occurred in September at 21.50 °C. While the highest temperature also occurred in September at 34.60 °C.

Gorontalo Province has a relatively high humidity. The highest average humidity in 2019 reaches at 84.0 percent in June. Meanwhile the highest rainfall occurred in April which is 330,7 mm.

In 2019, the highest of average of wind speed that recorded by meteorology station occurred in August to September which is 4 knot (m/second).

Gambar 1.1
Figures

**Luas Daerah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi
Gorontalo, 2019**
*Area by Regency/Municipality of Gorontalo Province,
2019*

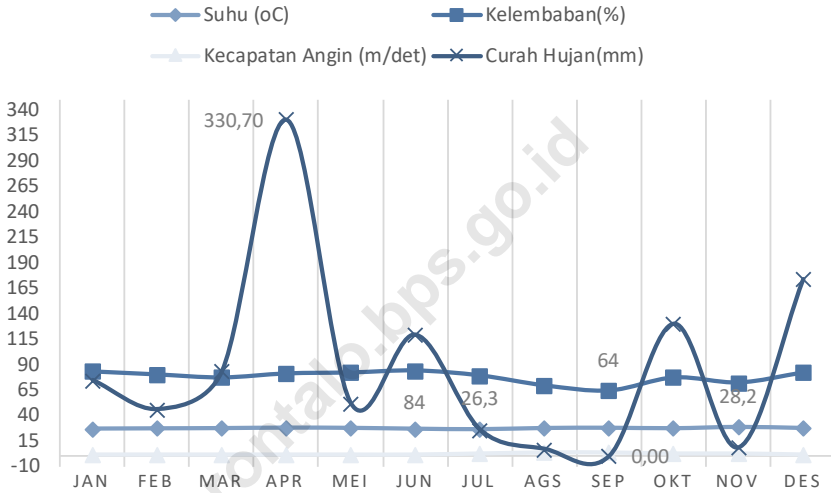


Catatan/Note: ¹ Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri Nomor 137 Tahun 2017 tanggal 29 Desember 2017/Based on Minister of Home Affairs Regulation Number 137/2017, December 29, 2017

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Dalam Negeri/Ministry of Home Affairs

Gambar 1.2
Figures

**Pengamatan Unsur Iklim di Stasiun Klimatologi
Tilongkabila Menurut Bulan di Provinsi Gorontalo,
2019**
**Observation of Climate Elements at Climatological Station
in Tilongkabila by Month in Gorontalo Province, 2019**



Sumber/Source: Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika/ Meteorology, Climatology, Geophysics Agency

1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI GEOGRAPHY CONDITION

Tabel 1.1.1 **Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019**
Table 1.1.1 **Total Area and Number of Islands by Regency/Municipality of Gorontalo Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Ibukota Kabupaten/Kota Capital of Regency/Municipality | Luas ¹ Total Area ² (km ² /sq.km) |
|--|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Boalemo | Tilamuta | 1 521,88 |
| Gorontalo | Limboto | 1 750,83 |
| Pohuwato | Marisa | 4 244,31 |
| Bone Bolango | Suwawa | 1 984,31 |
| Gorontalo Utara | Kwandang | 1 676,15 |
| Kota Gorontalo | Gorontalo | 79,59 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | Kota Gorontalo | 11 257,07 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 1.1.1

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Persentase terhadap Luas Provinsi¹ Percentage to Province's Area¹ | Jumlah Pulau² Number of Islands² |
|--|--|---|
| (1) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 13,52 | 22 |
| Gorontalo | 15,55 | - |
| Pohuwato | 37,7 | 48 |
| Bone Bolango | 17,63 | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | 14,89 | 53 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 0,71 | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 100,00 | 123 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri Nomor 137 Tahun 2017 tanggal 29 Desember 2017/Based on Minister of Home Affairs Regulation Number 137/2017, December 29, 2017

² Berdasarkan Peraturan Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo Nomor 4 Tahun 2018 tanggal 26 September 2018/ Based on local regulation of Gorontalo Province Number 4/2018, September 26, 2018

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Dalam Negeri/Ministry of Home Affairs

Tabel 1.1.2 **Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019**
Altitude and Distance to the Capital of Regency and Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Tinggi Wilayah (mdpl) <i>Altitude (m a.s.l)</i> | Jarak ke Ibukota <i>Distance to the Capital</i> |
|---|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Boalemo | 10 - 25 | 81,27 |
| Gorontalo | 5 - 20 | 15,87 |
| Pohuwato | 10 - 25 | 126,00 |
| Bone Bolango | 10 - 25 | 8,41 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 10 - 25 | 37,61 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 5 - 10 | 0,00 |

Sumber/Source: Kanwil Kementerian Agraria dan Tata Ruang (Badan Pertanahan Nasional) Provinsi Gorontalo/ *Ministry of Agrarian and Spatial Planning (National Land Agency) of Gorontalo Province*

1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM CLIMATE CONDITION

Tabel 1.2.1 Pengamatan Unsur Iklim di Stasiun Pengamatan Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika (BMKG) di Provinsi Gorontalo¹, 2017–2019
Observation of Climate Elements at the Meteorology, Climatology and Geophysics Agency Station in Gorontalo Province¹, 2017–2019

| Unsur Iklim <i>Climate Elements</i> | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|-----------|------------|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Suhu/Temperature | | | |
| Minimum/Minimum | 20,0 | 18,8 | 16,6 |
| Rata-rata/Average | 26,0-27,4 | 26,4-27,4 | 26,4-27,3 |
| Maksimum/Maximum | 35,0 | 35,6 | 36,0 |
| Kelembaban/Humidity (%) | | | |
| Minimum/Minimum | 70,0 | 59,0 | 53,0 |
| Rata-rata/Average | 97,0 | 97,0 | 96,0 |
| Maksimum/Maximum | 85,0 | 82,0 | 78,0 |
| Kecepatan Angin (m/det) <i>Wind Velocity (m/sec)</i> | 30 / 12,0 | 240 / 15,0 | 200 / 14,0 |
| Tekanan Udara <i>Atmospheric Pressure (mb)</i> | 1 006,7 | 1 006,8 | 1 008,0 |
| Jumlah Curah Hujan Harian (mm) <i>Daily Number of Precipitation (mm)</i> | 76,0 | 86,3 | 99,5 |
| Jumlah Curah Hujan Bulanan (mm) <i>Monthly Number of Precipitation (mm)</i> | 252,0 | 246,6 | 336,0 |
| Jumlah Curah Hujan Tahunan (mm) <i>Yearly Number of Precipitation (mm)</i> | 1 538,0 | 1 624,0 | 1 037,0 |
| Jumlah Hari Hujan (hari) <i>Number of Rainy Days (day)</i> | 174,0 | 180,0 | 141,0 |
| Penyinaran Matahari (%) <i>Duration of Sunshine (%)</i> | 52,0 | 61,8 | 63,0 |

Catatan/Note: Berdasarkan pengamatan di Stasiun Klimatologi Tilongkabila, Bone Bolang/*Based on observation in climatology Station in Tilongkabila, Bone Bolango*

Sumber/Source: Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika Provinsi Gorontalo/*Meteorology, Climatology, and Geophysics Agency of Gorontalo Province*

Tabel
Table 1.2.2

**Pengamatan Unsur Iklim di Stasiun Klimatologi
Tilongkabila Menurut Bulan di Provinsi Gorontalo,
2019**
*Observation of Climate Elements at Climatological Station
in Tilongkabila by Month in Gorontalo Province, 2019*

| Bulan Month | Suhu/Temperature (°C) | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | Minimal Minimum | Rata-rata Average | Maksimal Maximum |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/January | 23,30 | 26,80 | 32,30 |
| Februari/February | 22,50 | 27,00 | 33,00 |
| Maret/March | 22,50 | 27,20 | 33,80 |
| April/April | 23,80 | 27,60 | 33,30 |
| Mei/May | 23,40 | 27,40 | 33,00 |
| Juni/June | 23,40 | 26,70 | 31,50 |
| Juli/July | 22,50 | 26,30 | 31,50 |
| Agustus/August | 21,80 | 27,30 | 33,40 |
| September/September | 21,50 | 27,50 | 34,10 |
| Oktober/October | 22,80 | 27,10 | 33,40 |
| November/November | 23,00 | 28,20 | 34,60 |
| Desember/December | 23,60 | 27,30 | 33,60 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.2*

| Bulan Month | Kelembaban/ Humidity (%) | Kecepatan Angin (m/det)/ Wind Velocity (m/sec) | Tekanan Udara (mb)/ Wind Velocity (mb) |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | 83,00 | 2,00 | 1 007,50 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | 80,00 | 2,00 | 1 009,30 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | 77,00 | 2,00 | 1 007,90 |
| April/ <i>April</i> | 81,00 | 2,00 | 1 007,00 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | 82,00 | 2,00 | 1 007,50 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | 84,00 | 2,00 | 1 006,90 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | 79,00 | 3,00 | 1 007,90 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 69,00 | 4,00 | 1 007,80 |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 64,00 | 4,00 | 1 009,00 |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 77,00 | 3,00 | 1 007,30 |
| November/ <i>November</i> | 72,00 | 3,00 | 1 007,00 |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | 82,00 | 2,00 | 1 006,80 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.2*

| Bulan Month | Jumlah Curah Hujan Number of Precipitation (mm) | Jumlah Hari Hujan (hari) Number of Rainy Days (day) | Durasi Penyinaran Matahari Duration of Sunshine (%) |
|------------------------|--|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/January | 74,5 | 9 | 41 |
| Februari/February | 45,9 | 6 | 65 |
| Maret/March | 83,0 | 7 | 63 |
| April/April | 330,7 | 13 | 53 |
| Mei/May | 51,4 | 9 | 63 |
| Juni/June | 119,1 | 13 | 44 |
| Juli/July | 25,6 | 5 | 41 |
| Agustus/August | 6,7 | 3 | 84 |
| September/September | 0,0 | - | 89 |
| Oktober/October | 129,9 | 13 | 71 |
| November/November | 8,2 | 3 | 83 |
| Desember/December | 173,8 | 12 | 63 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika/ *Meteorology, Climatology, Geophysics Agency*

Pegawai Negeri Sipil
PROVINSI GORONTALO

Gorontalo Province Civil Servant 2019

28.422*

PNS/civil servants

Persentase jumlah
PNS Perempuan

*Percentage amount
female civil
servants*

62,85%

Persentase jumlah
PNS Laki-laki

*Percentage amount male
civil servants*

37,15%



*Catatan/Note: * Pegawai Negeri di Lingkungan Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten/Kota/Provinsi/
Civil Servants of Regional Government of Regency/Municipality/Province*

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1. Wilayah Administratif adalah wilayah kerja perangkat Pemerintah Pusat termasuk gubernur sebagai wakil Pemerintah Pusat untuk menyelenggarakan Urusan Pemerintahan yang menjadi kewenangan Pemerintah Pusat di Daerah dan wilayah kerja gubernur dan bupati/wali kota dalam melaksanakan urusan pemerintahan umum di Daerah.</p> | <p>1. <i>Administrative Region is working area the central government includes governor as delegation of central government for organizing government affairs which become authority of central government in region and working area of governor and regent/mayor in organizing the authority of general government in region.</i></p> |
| <p>2. Negara Kesatuan Republik Indonesia dibagi atas Daerah provinsi dan Daerah provinsi itu dibagi atas Daerah kabupaten dan kota. Daerah kabupaten/kota dibagi atas Kecamatan dan Kecamatan dibagi atas kelurahan dan/atau Desa.</p> | <p>2. <i>The unitary state of the Republic of Indonesia divided into Provincial and then divided again into regency and city area. Regency/City area divided into Kecamatan or sub-district and then divided again into Kelurahan or village.</i></p> |
| <p>3. Provinsi adalah satuan wilayah tertinggi dari badan pemerintahan daerah yang wilayahnya mencakup beberapa kabupaten/kota dan dipimpin oleh seorang gubernur. Wilayah provinsi terdiri atas wilayah darat dan wilayah laut sejauh dua belas mil laut yang diukur dari garis pantai ke arah laut lepas dan atau ke arah perairan kepulauan.</p> | <p>3. <i>Province is the highest regional unit of a regional government body whose territory covers several regencies/municipalities and is led by a governor. The province consists of land and sea areas as far as twelve nautical miles measured from the coastline towards the open sea and or towards archipelagic waters.</i></p> |
| <p>4. Kabupaten/Kota adalah satuan wilayah yang berada satu tingkat di bawah provinsi pada badan pemerintahan daerah</p> | <p>4. <i>Regency / Municipality is a regional unit that is one level below the province in a regional government body whose territory covers</i></p> |

yang wilayahnya mencakup beberapa kecamatan atau satuan wilayah yang setingkat lainnya. Kabupaten dipimpin oleh seorang bupati sedangkan kota dipimpin oleh walikota. Perbedaan antara kabupaten dengan kota dapat dilihat dari beberapa perbedaan karakteristik, diantaranya aspek luas wilayah, aspek kependudukan, aspek mata pencaharian penduduk, aspek struktur pemerintahan, aspek sosial budaya, dan aspek perekonomian.

several sub-districts or other level regional units. The regency is headed by a regent while the city is led by the mayor. Differences between districts and cities can be seen from several differences in characteristics, including aspects of area size, aspects of population, aspects of population livelihoods, aspects of governance structure, socio-cultural aspects, and economic aspects.

5. Kecamatan adalah satuan wilayah dipimpin oleh camat yang dalam pelaksanaan tugasnya memperoleh pelimpahan sebagian wewenang bupati atau walikota untuk menangani sebagian urusan otonomi daerah. Kecamatan dibentuk di wilayah kabupaten/kota dengan Perda berpedoman pada Peraturan Pemerintah.

5. A subdistrict is a regional unit headed by a sub-district head who in the implementation of his task obtains the delegation of part of the authority of the regent or mayor to handle part of regional autonomy matters. Subdistricts are formed in regency/municipality areas with regional regulations based on Government Regulations.

6. Kelurahan adalah satuan wilayah yang ditempati oleh sejumlah penduduk yang mempunyai organisasi pemerintahan terendah langsung di bawah camat dan tidak berhak menyelenggarakan rumah tangga sendiri. Ciri utama kelurahan adalah kepala kelurahannya (lurah) sebagai pegawai negeri dan tidak dipilih oleh rakyat.

6. An Urban Village is an area unit occupied by a number of residents who have the lowest government organization directly under the subdistrict head and are not entitled to run their own households. The main characteristic of the urban village is the village chief as a civil servant and not elected by the people. Urban village led by village head which also called Lurah as the

Kelurahan dipimpin oleh seorang kepala kelurahan yang disebut lurah selaku perangkat Kecamatan dan bertanggung jawab kepada camat.

districts and has responsibility to sub-district head.

7. Desa adalah kesatuan masyarakat hukum yang memiliki batas wilayah yang berwenang untuk mengatur dan mengurus Urusan Pemerintahan, kepentingan masyarakat setempat berdasarkan prakarsa masyarakat, hak asal usul, dan/atau hak tradisional yang diakui dan dihormati dalam sistem pemerintahan Negara Kesatuan Republik Indonesia.
 8. Pemerintahan Daerah adalah penyelenggaraan urusan pemerintahan oleh pemerintah daerah dan dewan perwakilan rakyat daerah menurut asas otonomi dan tugas pembantuan dengan prinsip otonomi seluas-luasnya dalam sistem dan prinsip Negara Kesatuan Republik Indonesia sebagaimana dimaksud dalam Undang-Undang Dasar Negara Republik Indonesia Tahun 1945.
 9. Pemerintah Daerah adalah kepala daerah sebagai unsur penyelenggara Pemerintahan Daerah yang memimpin pelaksanaan urusan pemerintahan yang menjadi kewenangan daerah otonom.
7. *Village is unity of law society which has borderline and authority to set and organize government affairs, people interest based on that society, origin right, and/or traditional right which recognized and respected in government system of the unitary state of the Republic of Indonesia.*
 8. *Regional government is organization of government affairs from local government and Regional House of Representatives according to the principle of autonomy and help task with the widest principal of autonomy in system and principal of the unitary state of the Republic of Indonesia as in the 1945 Constitution of the Republic Indonesia.*
 9. *Regional government is chief as organizer of local government affairs which lead implementation of government affairs that become the authority of autonomy region.*

10. Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) adalah lembaga perwakilan rakyat daerah yang berkedudukan sebagai unsur penyelenggara Pemerintahan Daerah.
 11. Anggota DPRD dipilih melalui pemilihan umum (pemilu) dan dilantik dalam masa jabatan lima tahun.
 12. Perangkat Daerah adalah unsur pembantu kepala daerah dan DPRD dalam penyelenggaraan Urusan Pemerintahan yang menjadi kewenangan Daerah.
10. *Regional House of Representatives is institution of representatives of the people of an area which have position as organizer of local government.*
 11. *Regional House of Representatives (DPRD) members are elected through a general election and appointed for a five-year.*
 12. *Regional government is helper of chief and regional house of representative in organizing government affairs that become authority of region.*

ULASAN**Wilayah Administrasi**

Secara administrasi, Provinsi Gorontalo terdiri dari 5 kabupaten dan 1 kota. Masing-masing wilayah administrasi tersebut terbagi lagi menjadi beberapa wilayah administrasi di bawahnya yaitu kecamatan dan desa/kelurahan. Pada tahun 2019, Provinsi Gorontalo terdiri dari 77 kecamatan dan 734 desa/ kelurahan.

Aparat Pemerintah

Berdasarkan data Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, pada tahun 2019 terdapat sebanyak 28.422 Pegawai Negeri Sipil di Provinsi Gorontalo yang sebagian besar adalah pegawai Perempuan.

Politik

Banyaknya anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo periode 2014-2019 sebanyak orang 45 orang. Dari hasil Pemilu 2014 hanya terdapat 10 partai yang berhak duduk di kursi legislatif yang terdiri dari Partai Golongan Karya (Golkar), Partai Amanat Nasional (PAN), Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan (PDIP), Partai Keadilan Sejahtera (PKS), Partai Hati Nurani Rakyat, Partai Demokrat, Partai Persatuan Pembangunan (PPP), Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa (PKB), dan Partai Gerakan Indonesia Raya (Gerindra). Partai Golkar memiliki anggota terbanyak yaitu sebanyak 10 orang.

DESCRIPTION**Administration Region**

Gorontalo Province divided into 5 (five) regencies and 1 (one) Municipality. Each administrative region is divided into several administrative areas, sub-district and villages. In 2018, Gorontalo Province consists of 77 sub-districts and 734 villages.

Government Officials

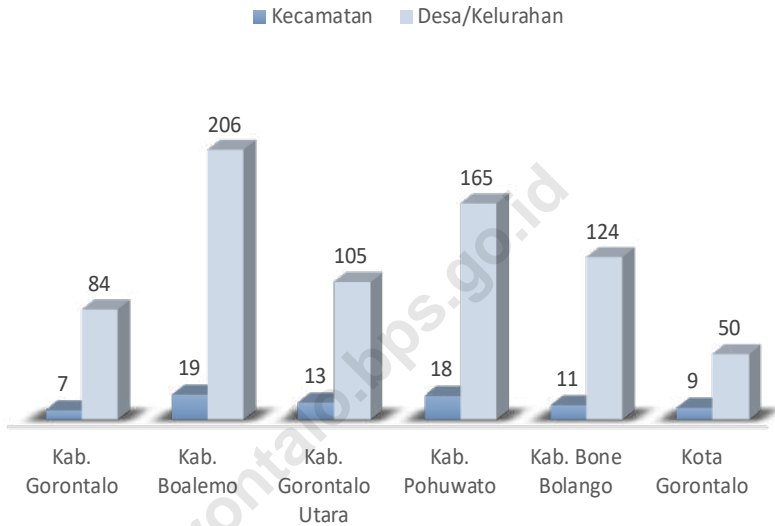
According to Regional Civil Service Agency of Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, In 2019, the number of civil servants in Gorontalo Province was 28.422 person, mostly women officers.

Politics

Number of House of Representatives of Gorontalo Province members in period 2014-2019 is 45 personal. Based on the results of the 2014 election there are only 9 parties are entitled to sit in the legislature which consists of Golkar Party, the National Mandate Party (PAN), the Indonesian Democratic Party of Struggle (PDIP), the Prosperous Justice Party (PKS), People's Conscience Party, Democrat Party, the United Development Party (PPP), Nation Resurgence Party (PKB), Movement of Great Indonesian Party (Gerindra). Golkar Party has the most member which is 10 member.

Gambar 2.1
Figures

Jumlah Kecamatan dan Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019
Number of Subdistricts and Villages by Regency/ Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2019

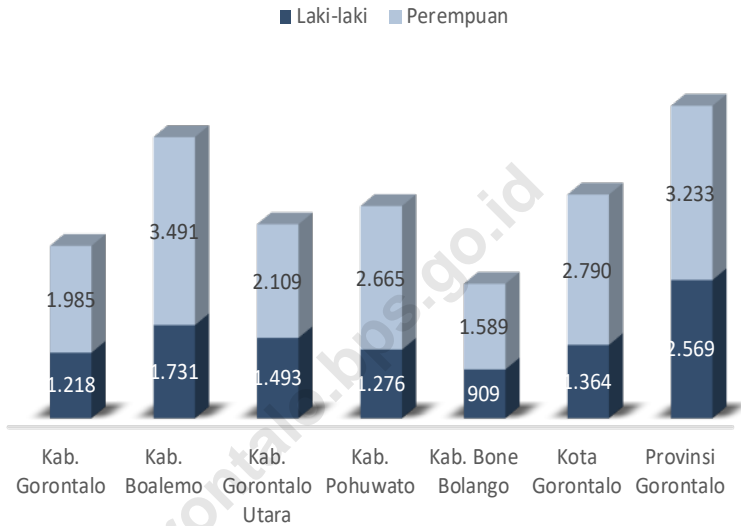


Sumber/Source: Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 29 Tahun 2018 Tanggal 15 Januari 2018 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 55 Tahun 2017 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2017
Chief Statistician Regulation Number 29/2018, January 15 2018, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 55 of 2017 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection.

Gambar 2.2
Figures

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, Desember 2019

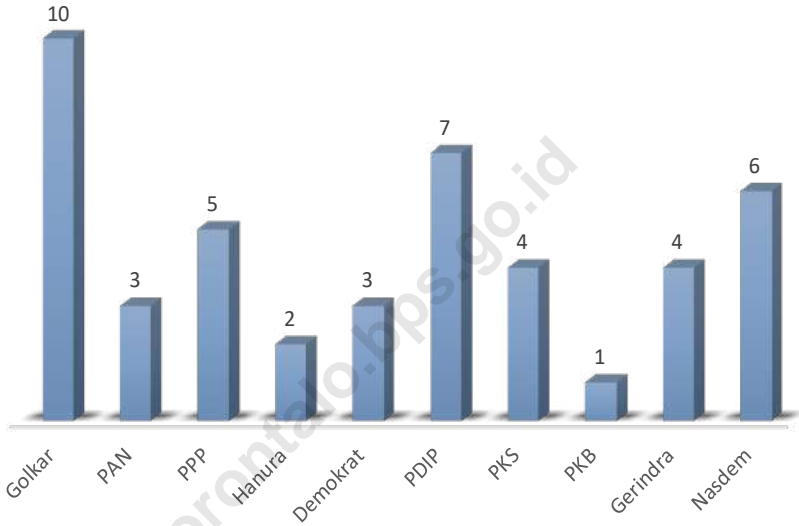
Number of Civil Servants by Regency/City and Sex in Gorontalo Province, Desember 2019



Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo/Regional Civil Service Agency of Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province

Gambar 2.3
Figures

Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo Menurut Partai Politik, 2019
Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members of Gorontalo Province by Political Parties, 2019



Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo/Secretary of Regional House of People's Representatives of Gorontalo Province

2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

Tabel 2.1.1 **Jumlah Kecamatan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi
Table** **Gorontalo, 2015–2019**
**Number of Subdistricts and Villages by Regency/
Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2015–2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Boalemo | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Gorontalo | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| Pohuwato | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| Bone Bolango | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 77 | 77 | 77 | 77 | 77 |

Sumber/Source: Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 29 Tahun 2018 Tanggal 15 Januari 2018 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 55 Tahun 2017 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2017
Chief Statistician Regulation Number 29/2018, January 15 2018, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 55 of 2017 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection.

Tabel
Table 2.1.2**Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di
Provinsi Gorontalo, 2015–2019**
**Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan by Regency/Municipality in
Gorontalo Province, 2015–2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Boalemo | 86 | 86 | 86 | 84 | 84 |
| Gorontalo | 207 | 207 | 207 | 206 | 206 |
| Pohuwato | 104 | 104 | 104 | 105 | 105 |
| Bone Bolango | 165 | 165 | 165 | 165 | 165 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 123 | 123 | 123 | 124 | 124 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 735 | 735 | 735 | 734 | 734 |

Catatan/Note: ¹Termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT)/Include Transmigration Settlement Unit

Sumber/Source: Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 29 Tahun 2018 Tanggal 15 Januari 2018 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 55 Tahun 2017 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2017

Chief Statistician Regulation Number 29/2018, January 15 2018, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 55 of 2017 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection

2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Tabel 2.2.1 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin, 2019
Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members of Gorontalo Province by Political Parties and Sex, 2019

| Partai Politik <i>Political Parties</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Partai Golongan Karya (Golkar) | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| Partai Amanat Nasional (PAN) | 3 | - | 3 |
| Partai Persatuan Pembangunan (PPP) | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Partai Hati Nurani Rakyat (Hanura) | 2 | - | 2 |
| Partai Demokrat | 3 | - | 3 |
| Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan (PDIP) | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Partai Keadilan Sejahtera (PKS) | 4 | - | 4 |
| Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa (PKB) | - | 1 | 1 |
| Partai Gerakan Indonesia Raya (Gerindra) | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Partai Nasional Demokrat (Nasdem) | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Jumlah / Total | 33 | 12 | 45 |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo/*Secretary of Regional House of People's Representatives of Gorontalo Province*

Tabel
Table 2.2.2

Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019
Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Regency/Municipality and Sex in Gorontalo Province, 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
|--|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Boalemo | 19 | 6 | 25 |
| Gorontalo | 29 | 6 | 35 |
| Pohuwato | 21 | 4 | 25 |
| Bone Bolango | 25 | 1 | 26 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 19 | 6 | 25 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 17 | 7 | 24 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 33 | 12 | 45 |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kabupaten/Kota se-Provinsi Gorontalo/Secretary of Regional House of People's Representatives of Regencies/Municipality in Gorontalo Province

Tabel
Table 2.2.3

**Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah
Provinsi Gorontalo Menurut Daerah Pemilihan dan Jenis
Kelamin, 2019**
*Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by
Vote Region and Sex, 2019*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Boalemo Pohuwato | 7 | 4 | 11 |
| Gorontalo A | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| Gorontalo B | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Bone Bolango | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 33 | 12 | 45 |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo/*Secretary of Regional House of People's Representatives of Gorontalo Province*

Tabel
Table 2.2.4**Jumlah Keputusan Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah
Provinsi Gorontalo, 2017-2019**
**Number of Decisions Accomplished by Representative
Council in Gorontalo Province, 2017-2019**

| Jenis Keputusan Type of Decisions | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Peraturan Daerah/ <i>Regional Regulations</i> | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Keputusan DPRD/ <i>Legislative Council Decisions</i> | 19 | 21 | 25 |
| Keputusan Pimpinan Sidang/ <i>Council Speakers Decisions</i> | 7 | 6 | 1 |
| Rapat Panitia Musyawarah/ <i>Meeting of Deliberating Committee</i> | - | 12 | 12 |
| Rapat Badan Kehormatan/ <i>Committee of Honor</i> | - | 1 | 3 |
| Rapat Anggaran/ <i>Committee of Budget</i> | - | 32 | 16 |
| Rapat Badan Pembentukan Peraturan Daerah/ <i>Regional Regulation Formation Meeting</i> | - | 9 | 5 |
| Rekomendasi/ <i>Recommendation</i> | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Jumlah | 37 | 92 | 73 |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo/*Secretary of Regional House of People's Representatives of Gorontalo Province*

2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA HUMAN RESOURCES

Tabel 2.3.1 **Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil¹ Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019**
Table 2.3.1 **Number of Civil Servants¹ by Regency/City and Sex in Gorontalo Province, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2018 | | Jumlah Total |
|--|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Boalemo | 1 217 | 1 905 | 3 122 |
| Gorontalo | 1 786 | 3 506 | 5 292 |
| Pohuwato | 1 280 | 2 361 | 3 641 |
| Bone Bolango | 1 262 | 2 532 | 3 794 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 852 | 1 439 | 2 291 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 1 426 | 2 889 | 4 315 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 2 636 | 3 232 | 5 868 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2019 | | |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 1 218 | 1 985 | 3 203 |
| Gorontalo | 1 731 | 3 491 | 5 222 |
| Pohuwato | 1 493 | 2 109 | 3 602 |
| Bone Bolango | 1 276 | 2 665 | 3 941 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 909 | 1 589 | 2 498 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 1 364 | 2 790 | 4 154 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 2 569 | 3 233 | 5802 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹Pegawai Negeri di Lingkungan Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten/Kota/Provinsi/*Civil Servants of Regional Government of Regency/Municipality/Province*

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo/*Regional Civil Service Agency of Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province*

Tabel
Table 2.3.2

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019
Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex of Regional Government of Gorontalo Province, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019

| Jabatan <i>Occupation</i> | 2018 | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Fungsional Tertentu <i>Specific Functional</i> | 1 159 | 1 734 | 2 893 |
| Fungsional Umum <i>Staf General Functional</i> | 1 097 | 1 240 | 2 337 |
| Struktural/ <i>Structural</i> | 380 | 258 | 638 |
| Eselon V/5th Echelon | - | - | - |
| Eselon IV/4th Echelon | 243 | 204 | 447 |
| Eselon III/3rd Echelon | 110 | 48 | 158 |
| Eselon II/2nd Echelon | 26 | 6 | 32 |
| Eselon I/1st Echelon | 1 | - | 1 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 636 | 3 232 | 5 868 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.2*

| Jabatan <i>Occupation</i> | 2019 | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Fungsional Tertentu <i>Specific Functional</i> | 1 206 | 1 933 | 3 139 |
| Fungsional Umum <i>Staf General Functional</i> | 983 | 1 040 | 2 023 |
| Struktural/ <i>Structural</i> | 380 | 260 | 640 |
| Eselon V/5th Echelon | - | - | - |
| Eselon IV/4th Echelon | 245 | 207 | 452 |
| Eselon III/3rd Echelon | 109 | 47 | 156 |
| Eselon II/2nd Echelon | 25 | 6 | 31 |
| Eselon I/1st Echelon | 1 | - | 1 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 2 569 | 3 233 | 5 802 |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo/*Regional Civil Service Agency of Gorontalo Province*

Tabel
Table 2.3.3

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin Pemerintah Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019
Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex of Regional Government of Gorontalo Province December 2018 and December 2019

| Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i> | 2018 | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sampai dengan SD <i>Up to Primary School</i> | 22 | - | 22 |
| SMP/Sederajat <i>General Vocational Junior High School</i> | 27 | 2 | 29 |
| SMA/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i> | 563 | 288 | 851 |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II <i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i> | 18 | 46 | 64 |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda <i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 177 | 233 | 410 |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D <i>University Graduates</i> | 1 829 | 2 663 | 4 492 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 636 | 3 232 | 5 868 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.3

| Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i> | 2019 | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sampai dengan SD <i>Up to Primary School</i> | 21 | - | 21 |
| SMP/Sederajat <i>General Vocational Junior High School</i> | 24 | 2 | 26 |
| SMA/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i> | 536 | 277 | 813 |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II <i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i> | 17 | 44 | 61 |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda <i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 120 | 230 | 350 |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D <i>University Graduates</i> | 1 851 | 2 680 | 4 531 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 569 | 3 233 | 5 802 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo/Regional Civil Service Agency of Gorontalo Province

Tabel
Table 2.3.4

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat
Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2018 dan
Desember 2019**
*Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex, December
2018 and December 2019*

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang <i>Hierarchy</i> | 2018 | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda) | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I) | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 3. I/C (Juru) | 10 | 4 | 14 |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I) | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Golongan I/Range I | 13 | 8 | 21 |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda) | 30 | 63 | 93 |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I) | 90 | 74 | 164 |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur) | 222 | 226 | 448 |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I) | 130 | 109 | 239 |
| Golongan II/Range II | 472 | 472 | 944 |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda) | 172 | 381 | 553 |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I) | 525 | 557 | 1 082 |
| 11. III/C (Penata) | 483 | 627 | 1 110 |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I) | 401 | 677 | 1 078 |
| Golongan III/Range III | 1 581 | 2 242 | 3 823 |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina) | 285 | 125 | 410 |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I) | 240 | 374 | 614 |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda) | 23 | 8 | 31 |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya) | 22 | 3 | 25 |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Golongan IV/Range IV | 570 | 510 | 1 080 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 636 | 3 232 | 5 868 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.4

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang <i>Hierarchy</i> | 2019 | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda) | 1 | - | 1 |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I) | - | - | - |
| 3. I/C (Juru) | 11 | 1 | 12 |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I) | 6 | - | 6 |
| Golongan I/Range I | 18 | 1 | 19 |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda) | 40 | 6 | 46 |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I) | 79 | 50 | 129 |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur) | 220 | 128 | 348 |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I) | 152 | 87 | 239 |
| Golongan II/Range II | 491 | 271 | 762 |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda) | 362 | 454 | 816 |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I) | 318 | 401 | 719 |
| 11. III/C (Penata) | 427 | 693 | 1 120 |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I) | 461 | 634 | 1 095 |
| Golongan III/Range III | 1 568 | 2 182 | 3 750 |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina) | 204 | 385 | 589 |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I) | 246 | 383 | 629 |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda) | 22 | 8 | 30 |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya) | 20 | 3 | 23 |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Golongan IV/Range IV | 492 | 779 | 1 271 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 569 | 3 233 | 5 802 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo/Regional Civil Service Agency of Gorontalo Province

Tabel
Table 2.3.5

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Dinas/Instansi
Pemerintah dan Jenis Kelamin Pemerintah Daerah
Provinsi Gorontalo, Desember 2018 dan Desember
2019**
*Number of Civil Servants by Work Period and Sex of
Regional Government of Gorontalo Province, December
2018-December 2019*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan Government Agencies | 2018 | | |
|---|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Asisten Bidang Administrasi | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Asisten Bidang Pemerintahan dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Asisten Pembangunan | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Badan Kepegawaian Daerah | 41 | 41 | 82 |
| Badan Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik | 26 | 11 | 37 |
| Badan Keuangan | 40 | 37 | 77 |
| Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah | 40 | 15 | 55 |
| Badan Pendidikan dan Pelatihan | 46 | 14 | 60 |
| Badan Penghubung | 15 | 16 | 31 |
| Badan Perencanaan, Penelitian dan Pengembangan Daerah | 41 | 43 | 84 |
| Biro Hukum dan Organisasi | 15 | 19 | 34 |
| Biro Humas dan Protokol | 17 | 14 | 31 |
| Biro Pemerintahan dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat | 27 | 13 | 40 |
| Biro Pengadaan | 14 | 14 | 28 |
| Biro Pengendalian Pembangunan dan Ekonomi | 15 | 13 | 28 |
| Biro Umum | 43 | 29 | 72 |
| Dinas Kearsipan dan Perpustakaan | 23 | 41 | 64 |
| Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan | 42 | 32 | 74 |
| Dinas Kesehatan | 38 | 100 | 138 |
| Dinas Komunikasi, Informatika dan Statistik | 19 | 21 | 40 |
| Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Perindustrian dan Perdagangan | 38 | 40 | 78 |
| Dinas Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan | 64 | 46 | 110 |
| Dinas Pangan | 21 | 30 | 51 |
| Dinas Pariwisata | 29 | 39 | 68 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.5*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan <i>Government Agencies</i> | 2018 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang | 154 | 64 | 218 |
| Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa, Administrasi Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil | 23 | 31 | 54 |
| Dinas Penanaman Modal, ESDM dan Transmigrasi | 57 | 63 | 120 |
| Dinas Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Pemuda dan Olahraga | 134 | 115 | 249 |
| Dinas Perhubungan | 30 | 17 | 47 |
| Dinas Pertanian | 82 | 78 | 160 |
| Dinas Perumahan Rakyat dan Kawasan Permukiman | 31 | 31 | 62 |
| Dinas Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja, Perlindungan Masyarakat dan Kebakaran | 41 | 4 | 45 |
| Dinas Sosial Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak | 50 | 38 | 88 |
| Inspektorat | 42 | 63 | 105 |
| MA Al Yusra Gorontalo | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MA Al Khairaat Buntulia | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| MA Al Khairat Kota Gorontalo | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| MA Al Mubarak | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| MA Al-Huda Gorontalo | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| MA Al-Khairat Tilamuta | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| MA Anggrek | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| MA Cokroaminoto | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| MA Gentuma | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| MA Hubulo | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| MA Miftahul Huda Kwandang | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| MA Muhammadiyah Gorontalo | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| MA Muhammadiyah Kabila | 1 | 9 | 10 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.5*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan <i>Government Agencies</i> | 2018 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| MA Muhammadiyah Molowahu | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| MA Nurul Bahri | 3 | 7 | 10 |
| MA Nurul Yaqin | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| MA Paguat | 5 | 11 | 16 |
| MA Popayato | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| MAN 2 Kabupaten Gorontalo | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| MAN Model gorontalo | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| MAN Tilamuta | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Sekretariat Daerah | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah | 40 | 36 | 76 |
| Sentra PK-LK SLB Negeri Kabupaten Gorontalo | 6 | 9 | 15 |
| SLB | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| SLB Kabupaten Boalemo | 2 | 7 | 9 |
| SLB Kota Gorontalo | 5 | 21 | 26 |
| SLB Negeri Bone Pantai | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| SLB Negeri Pohuwato | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| SLB Negeri Suwawa | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| SLB Paguyaman | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| SLBN Gorontalo Utara | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| SMA Muhammadiyah Batudaa | 3 | 10 | 13 |
| SMA Muhammadiyah Tolangohula | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| SMA Negeri 3 Gorontalo Utara | 6 | 17 | 23 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Bilato | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Boliyohuto | 9 | 12 | 21 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.5*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan <i>Government Agencies</i> | 2018 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| SMA Negeri 1 Bone | 7 | 8 | 15 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Bulango Ulu | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Gorontalo Utara | 7 | 28 | 35 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Pinogu | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Popayato Barat | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| SMA Negeri 10 Gorontalo Utara | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| SMA Negeri 2 Gorontalo | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SMA Negeri 2 Gorontalo Utara | 6 | 10 | 16 |
| SMA Negeri 2 Paguyaman | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| SMA Negeri 2 Tilamuta | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| SMA Negeri 2 Wonosari | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| SMA Negeri 3 Wonosari | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| SMA Negeri 4 Gorontalo Utara | 7 | 5 | 12 |
| SMA Negeri 5 Gorontalo | 6 | 6 | 12 |
| SMA Negeri 5 Gorontalo Utara | 8 | 19 | 27 |
| SMA Negeri 6 Gorontalo Utara | 8 | 11 | 19 |
| SMA Negeri 7 Gorontalo | 8 | 6 | 14 |
| SMA Negeri 7 Gorontalo Utara | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| SMA Negeri 8 Gorontalo Utara | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| SMA Negeri 9 Gorontalo Utara | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| SMA Negeri Bongomeme | 6 | 5 | 11 |
| SMALB | 2 | 8 | 10 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Asparaga | 10 | 2 | 12 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Biluhu | 6 | 8 | 14 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.5*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan <i>Government Agencies</i> | 2018 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| SMA Negeri 1 Boliohuto | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Bone Pantai | 7 | 17 | 24 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Botumoito | 8 | 13 | 21 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Buntulia | 8 | 11 | 19 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Dulupi | 7 | 8 | 15 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Dungaliyo | 6 | 25 | 31 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Gorontalo | 18 | 52 | 70 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Kabila | 11 | 37 | 48 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Lemito | 6 | 9 | 15 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Limboto | 10 | 35 | 45 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Limboto Barat | 7 | 12 | 19 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Manangu | 7 | 10 | 17 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Marisa | 15 | 26 | 41 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Mootilango | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Paguat | 11 | 15 | 26 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Paguyaman | 12 | 24 | 36 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Paguyaman Pantai | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Popayato | 8 | 14 | 22 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Pulubala | 4 | 8 | 12 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Randangan | 11 | 16 | 27 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Suwawa | 4 | 21 | 25 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Suwawa Timur | 4 | 9 | 13 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Tapa | 9 | 31 | 40 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Telaga | 12 | 36 | 48 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.5*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan <i>Government Agencies</i> | 2018 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| SMA Negeri 1 Telaga Biru | 5 | 19 | 24 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Tibawa | 11 | 18 | 29 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Tilamuta | 10 | 35 | 45 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Tilango | 4 | 9 | 13 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Tolangohula | 5 | 10 | 15 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Wonosari | 3 | 14 | 17 |
| SMA Negeri 2 Gorontalo | 15 | 36 | 51 |
| SMA Negeri 2 Limboto | 13 | 27 | 40 |
| SMA Negeri 3 Gorontalo | 26 | 40 | 66 |
| SMA Negeri 4 Gorontalo | 15 | 22 | 37 |
| SMA Negeri 6 Gorontalo | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| SMA Islam Al-Akhyar | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| SMA Muhammadiyah Gtlo | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| SMA Terpadu Wira Bhakti | 11 | 5 | 16 |
| SMA Tridharma Gorontalo | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| SMK Bina Taruna | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| SMK Cendekia Boliyohuto | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| SMK Kesehatan Muhammadiyah Gorontalo Utara | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SMK Kesehatan Muhammadiyah Randangan | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| SMK Kesehatan Prima Utama | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SMK Muhammadiyah Kwandang | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Bulango Selatan | 4 | 11 | 15 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Gorontalo Utara | 5 | 18 | 23 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Popayato Timur | 4 | 2 | 6 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.5*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan <i>Government Agencies</i> | 2018 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| SMK Negeri 1 Pulubala | 9 | 13 | 22 |
| SMK Negeri 2 Gorontalo Utara | 10 | 3 | 13 |
| SMK Negeri 3 Gorontalo | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| SMK Negeri 3 Gorontalo Utara | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| SMK Negeri 4 Gorontalo Utara | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| SMK Negeri Botumoitto | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Batudaa | 16 | 26 | 42 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Batudaa Pantai | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Boalemo | 18 | 29 | 47 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Bone Raya | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Bonepantai | 5 | 9 | 14 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Bulango Utara | 13 | 22 | 35 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Dengilo | 7 | 14 | 21 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Duhiadaa | 7 | 12 | 19 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Dulupi | 3 | 9 | 12 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Dungaliyo | 6 | 9 | 15 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Gorontalo | 31 | 83 | 114 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Limboto | 16 | 37 | 53 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Mananggu | 9 | 11 | 20 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Marisa | 20 | 21 | 41 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Mootilango | 8 | 12 | 20 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Patilanggio | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Popayato | 4 | 12 | 16 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Suwawa | 13 | 39 | 52 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.5*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan <i>Government Agencies</i> | 2018 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| SMK Negeri 1 Taluditi | 7 | 12 | 19 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Wanggarasi | 13 | 4 | 17 |
| SMK Negeri 2 Gorontalo | 11 | 55 | 66 |
| SMK Negeri 2 Limboto | 13 | 18 | 31 |
| SMK Negeri 2 Paguyaman | 11 | 15 | 26 |
| SMK Negeri 2 Wonosari | 5 | 10 | 15 |
| SMK Negeri 3 Gorontalo | 48 | 38 | 86 |
| SMK Negeri 3 Paguyaman | 3 | 8 | 11 |
| SMK Negeri 4 Gorontalo | 9 | 21 | 30 |
| SMK Negeri 5 Gorontalo | 10 | 19 | 29 |
| SMK Negeri I Bone Raya | 8 | 8 | 16 |
| SMK Negeri I Paguyaman | 9 | 19 | 28 |
| SMK Negeri I Paguyaman Pantai | 8 | 10 | 18 |
| SMK Negeri I Wonosari | 9 | 19 | 28 |
| SMK Negeri Model Gorontalo | 10 | 19 | 29 |
| SMK Almamater Telaga | 9 | 10 | 19 |
| SMK Gotong Royong Telaga | 12 | 11 | 23 |
| SMK Integral Hidayatullah | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| SMK Kesehatan Bakti Nusantara | 2 | 7 | 9 |
| SMK Pariwisata Bubohu | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| SMK PGRI Kota Gorontalo | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| SMK Salafiyah Syafiyah | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| SMK Taruna Bahari | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| SMK Teknologi Muhammadiyah Limboto | 4 | 9 | 13 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.5*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan <i>Government Agencies</i> | 2018 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| SMK Tirtayasa Gorontalo | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| Staf Ahli Bidang Kemasyarakatan dan SDM | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Staf Ahli Bidang Pemerintahan, Hukum dan Politik | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Staf Ahli Bidang Perekonomian, Keuangan dan Pembangunan | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| UPT Balai Latihan Kerja | 10 | 10 | 20 |
| UPT Balai Pelatihan Teknis Pertanian | 8 | 7 | 15 |
| UPT Balai Pengujian dan Sertifikasi Mutu Barang | 6 | 9 | 15 |
| UPT Balai perbenihan, Pengawasan dan Sertifikasi Benih Pertanian | 25 | 20 | 45 |
| UPT Balai Perbibitan Ternak | 9 | 3 | 12 |
| UPT Kesatuan Pengelolaan Hutan Wilayah I dan II | 13 | 2 | 15 |
| UPT Kesatuan Pengelolaan Hutan Wilayah III | 18 | 4 | 22 |
| UPT Kesatuan Pengelolaan Hutan Wilayah IV | 16 | 6 | 22 |
| UPT Kesatuan Pengelolaan Hutan Wilayah V | 22 | 10 | 32 |
| UPT Kesatuan Pengelolaan Hutan Wilayah VI | 17 | 12 | 29 |
| UPT Kesatuan Pengelolaan Hutan Wilayah VII | 22 | 9 | 31 |
| UPT Laboratorium Kesehatan Daerah | 6 | 15 | 21 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.5*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan <i>Government Agencies</i> | 2018 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| UPT Museum Purbakala | 8 | 7 | 15 |
| UPT Pelabuhan Perikanan Gentuma | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| UPT Pelabuhan Perikanan Tenda | 8 | 4 | 12 |
| UPT Pelabuhan Perikanan Tilamuta | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| UPT RSUD. dr. Hasri Ainun Habibie | 37 | 114 | 151 |
| UPT Tempat Pemrosesan Akhir Talumelito | 9 | 2 | 11 |
| UPT Wilayah I | 11 | 12 | 23 |
| UPT Wilayah II | 14 | 13 | 27 |
| UPT Wilayah III | 9 | 4 | 13 |
| UPTD Budidaya Perikanan Laut dan Payau | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| UPTD Balai Pengawasan Mutu dan Keamanan Pangan | 10 | 5 | 15 |
| UPTD Balai Pengujian Material Jalan dan Bangunan | 9 | 4 | 13 |
| UPTD Balai pengujian Penerapan mutu dan diversifikasi produk perikanan | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| UPTD Balai Perlindungan Tanaman Pertanian | 29 | 29 | 58 |
| UPTD Laboratorium Veteriner | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 636 | 3 232 | 5 868 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.5*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan <i>Government Agencies</i> | 2019 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Asisten Bidang Administrasi | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Asisten Bidang Pemerintahan dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Asisten Pembangunan | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Badan Kepegawaian Daerah | 41 | 41 | 82 |
| Badan Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik | 26 | 11 | 37 |
| Badan Keuangan | 37 | 36 | 73 |
| Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah | 40 | 15 | 55 |
| Badan Pendidikan dan Pelatihan | 46 | 14 | 60 |
| Badan Penghubung | 15 | 16 | 31 |
| Badan Perencanaan, Penelitian dan Pengembangan Daerah | 41 | 43 | 84 |
| Biro Hukum dan Organisasi | 15 | 19 | 34 |
| Biro Humas dan Protokol | 16 | 14 | 30 |
| Biro Pemerintahan dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat | 27 | 13 | 40 |
| Biro Pengadaan | 14 | 14 | 28 |
| Biro Pengendalian Pembangunan dan Ekonomi | 15 | 13 | 28 |
| Biro Umum | 43 | 29 | 72 |
| Dinas Kearsipan dan Perpustakaan | 23 | 41 | 64 |
| Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan | 41 | 31 | 72 |
| Dinas Kesehatan | 38 | 99 | 137 |
| Dinas Komunikasi, Informatika dan Statistik | 19 | 21 | 40 |
| Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Perindustrian dan Perdagangan | 38 | 40 | 78 |
| Dinas Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan | 64 | 46 | 110 |
| Dinas Pangan | 21 | 30 | 51 |
| Dinas Pariwisata | 29 | 39 | 68 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.5*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan <i>Government Agencies</i> | 2019 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang | 149 | 64 | 213 |
| Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa, Administrasi Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil | 23 | 31 | 54 |
| Dinas Penanaman Modal, ESDM dan Transmigrasi | 57 | 63 | 120 |
| Dinas Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Pemuda dan Olahraga | 134 | 114 | 248 |
| Dinas Perhubungan | 30 | 17 | 47 |
| Dinas Pertanian | 82 | 78 | 160 |
| Dinas Perumahan Rakyat dan Kawasan Permukiman | 31 | 31 | 62 |
| Dinas Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja, Perlindungan Masyarakat dan Kebakaran | 41 | 4 | 45 |
| Dinas Sosial Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak | 51 | 38 | 89 |
| Inspektorat | 42 | 63 | 105 |
| MA Al Yusra Gorontalo | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| MA Al Khairat Buntulia | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| MA Al Khairat Kota Gorontalo | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| MA Al Mubarak | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| MA Al-Huda Gorontalo | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| MA Al-Khairat Tilamuta | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| MA Anggrek | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| MA Cokroaminoto | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| MA Gentuma | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| MA Hubulo | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| MA Miftahul Huda Kwandang | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| MA Muhammadiyah Gorontalo | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| MA Muhammadiyah Kabila | 1 | 9 | 10 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.5*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan <i>Government Agencies</i> | 2019 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| MA Muhammadiyah Molowahu | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| MA Nurul Bahri | 3 | 7 | 10 |
| MA Nurul Yaqin | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| MA Paguat | 5 | 11 | 16 |
| MA Popayato | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| MAN 2 Kabupaten Gorontalo | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| MAN Model gorontalo | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| MAN Tilamuta | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| Sekretariat Daerah | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah | 40 | 36 | 76 |
| Sentra PK-LK SLB Negeri Kabupaten Gorontalo | 6 | 9 | 15 |
| SLB | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| SLB Kabupaten Boalemo | 2 | 7 | 9 |
| SLB Kota Gorontalo | 5 | 21 | 26 |
| SLB Negeri Bone Pantai | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| SLB Negeri Pohuwato | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| SLB Negeri Suwawa | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| SLB Paguyaman | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| SLBN Gorontalo Utara | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| SMA Muhammadiyah Batudaa | 3 | 10 | 13 |
| SMA Muhammadiyah Tolangohula | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| SMA Negeri 3 Gorontalo Utara | 6 | 17 | 23 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Bilato | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Boliyohuto | 9 | 12 | 21 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.5*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan <i>Government Agencies</i> | 2019 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| SMA Negeri 1 Bone | 7 | 8 | 15 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Bulango Ulu | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Gorontalo Utara | 7 | 28 | 35 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Pinogu | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Popayato Barat | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| SMA Negeri 10 Gorontalo Utara | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| SMA Negeri 2 Gorontalo | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SMA Negeri 2 Gorontalo Utara | 6 | 10 | 16 |
| SMA Negeri 2 Paguyaman | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| SMA Negeri 2 Tilamuta | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| SMA Negeri 2 Wonosari | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| SMA Negeri 3 Wonosari | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| SMA Negeri 4 Gorontalo Utara | 7 | 5 | 12 |
| SMA Negeri 5 Gorontalo | 6 | 6 | 12 |
| SMA Negeri 5 Gorontalo Utara | 8 | 19 | 27 |
| SMA Negeri 6 Gorontalo Utara | 8 | 11 | 19 |
| SMA Negeri 7 Gorontalo | 8 | 6 | 14 |
| SMA Negeri 7 Gorontalo Utara | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| SMA Negeri 8 Gorontalo Utara | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| SMA Negeri 9 Gorontalo Utara | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| SMA Negeri Bongomeme | 6 | 5 | 11 |
| SMALB | 2 | 8 | 10 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Asparaga | 10 | 2 | 12 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Biluhu | 6 | 8 | 14 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.5*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan <i>Government Agencies</i> | 2019 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| SMA Negeri 1 Boliohuto | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Bone Pantai | 7 | 17 | 24 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Botumoito | 8 | 13 | 21 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Buntulia | 8 | 11 | 19 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Dulupi | 7 | 8 | 15 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Dungaliyo | 6 | 25 | 31 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Gorontalo | 18 | 52 | 70 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Kabila | 11 | 37 | 48 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Lemito | 6 | 9 | 15 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Limboto | 10 | 35 | 45 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Limboto Barat | 7 | 12 | 19 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Mananggu | 7 | 10 | 17 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Marisa | 15 | 26 | 41 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Mootilango | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Paguat | 11 | 15 | 26 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Paguyaman | 12 | 24 | 36 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Paguyaman Pantai | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Popayato | 8 | 14 | 22 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Pulubala | 4 | 8 | 12 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Randangan | 11 | 16 | 27 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Suwawa | 4 | 21 | 25 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Suwawa Timur | 4 | 9 | 13 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Tapa | 9 | 31 | 40 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Telaga | 12 | 36 | 48 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.5*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan <i>Government Agencies</i> | 2019 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| SMA Negeri 1 Telaga Biru | 2 | 19 | 21 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Tibawa | 11 | 18 | 29 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Tilamuta | 10 | 35 | 45 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Tilango | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Tolangohula | 5 | 10 | 15 |
| SMA Negeri 1 Wonosari | 3 | 12 | 15 |
| SMA Negeri 2 Gorontalo | 15 | 36 | 51 |
| SMA Negeri 2 Limboto | 13 | 27 | 40 |
| SMA Negeri 3 Gorontalo | 26 | 40 | 66 |
| SMA Negeri 4 Gorontalo | 15 | 22 | 37 |
| SMA Negeri 6 Gorontalo | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| SMA Islam Al-Akhyar | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| SMA Muhammadiyah Gtlo | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| SMA Terpadu Wira Bhakti | 11 | 5 | 16 |
| SMA Tridharma Gorontalo | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| SMK Bina Taruna | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| SMK Cendekia Boliyohuto | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| SMK Kesehatan Muhammadiyah Gorontalo Utara | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SMK Kesehatan Muhammadiyah Randangan | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| SMK Kesehatan Prima Utama | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SMK Muhammadiyah Kwandang | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Bulango Selatan | 4 | 11 | 15 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Gorontalo Utara | 5 | 18 | 23 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Popayato Timur | 4 | 2 | 6 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.5*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan <i>Government Agencies</i> | 2019 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| SMK Negeri 1 Pulubala | 9 | 13 | 22 |
| SMK Negeri 2 Gorontalo Utara | 10 | 3 | 13 |
| SMK Negeri 3 Gorontalo | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| SMK Negeri 3 Gorontalo Utara | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| SMK Negeri 4 Gorontalo Utara | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| SMK Negeri Botumoito | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Batudaa | 16 | 26 | 42 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Batudaa Pantai | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Boalemo | 18 | 29 | 47 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Bone Raya | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Bonepantai | 2 | 9 | 11 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Bulango Utara | 13 | 22 | 35 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Dengilo | 5 | 14 | 19 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Duhiadaa | 7 | 12 | 19 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Dulupi | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Dungaliyo | 6 | 9 | 15 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Gorontalo | 31 | 83 | 114 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Limboto | 16 | 38 | 54 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Mananggu | 9 | 11 | 20 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Marisa | 20 | 23 | 43 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Mootilango | 8 | 12 | 20 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Patilanggio | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Popayato | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Suwawa | 13 | 39 | 52 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.5*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan <i>Government Agencies</i> | 2019 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| SMK Negeri 1 Taluditi | 7 | 7 | 14 |
| SMK Negeri 1 Wanggarasi | 8 | 4 | 12 |
| SMK Negeri 2 Gorontalo | 8 | 56 | 64 |
| SMK Negeri 2 Limboto | 8 | 20 | 28 |
| SMK Negeri 2 Paguyaman | 11 | 12 | 23 |
| SMK Negeri 2 Wonosari | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| SMK Negeri 3 Gorontalo | 48 | 38 | 86 |
| SMK Negeri 3 Paguyaman | 3 | 8 | 11 |
| SMK Negeri 4 Gorontalo | 9 | 21 | 30 |
| SMK Negeri 5 Gorontalo | 10 | 19 | 29 |
| SMK Negeri I Bone Raya | 4 | 8 | 12 |
| SMK Negeri I Paguyaman | 9 | 19 | 28 |
| SMK Negeri I Paguyaman Pantai | 5 | 10 | 15 |
| SMK Negeri I Wonosari | 9 | 19 | 28 |
| SMK Negeri Model Gorontalo | 10 | 22 | 32 |
| SMK Almamater Telaga | 6 | 10 | 16 |
| SMK Gotong Royong Telaga | 7 | 14 | 21 |
| SMK Integral Hidayatullah | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SMK Kesehatan Bakti Nusantara | 1 | 9 | 10 |
| SMK Pariwisata Bubohu | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SMK PGRI Kota Gorontalo | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SMK Salafiyah Syafiyah | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| SMK Taruna Bahari | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SMK Teknologi Muhammadiyah Limboto | 4 | 9 | 13 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.5*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan <i>Government Agencies</i> | 2019 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| SMKS Tirtayasa Gorontalo | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| Staf Ahli Bidang Kemasyarakatan dan SDM | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Staf Ahli Bidang Pemerintahan, Hukum dan Politik | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Staf Ahli Bidang Perekonomian, Keuangan dan Pembangunan | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| UPT Balai Latihan Kerja | 10 | 10 | 20 |
| UPT Balai Pelatihan Teknis Pertanian | 5 | 7 | 12 |
| UPT Balai Pengujian dan Sertifikasi Mutu Barang | 6 | 9 | 15 |
| UPT Balai perbenihan, Pengawasan dan Sertifikasi Benih Pertanian | 25 | 25 | 50 |
| UPT Balai Perbibitan Ternak | 9 | 3 | 12 |
| UPT Kesatuan Pengelolaan Hutan Wilayah I dan II | 13 | 0 | 13 |
| UPT Kesatuan Pengelolaan Hutan Wilayah III | 18 | 4 | 22 |
| UPT Kesatuan Pengelolaan Hutan Wilayah IV | 16 | 7 | 23 |
| UPT Kesatuan Pengelolaan Hutan Wilayah V | 22 | 10 | 32 |
| UPT Kesatuan Pengelolaan Hutan Wilayah VI | 17 | 12 | 29 |
| UPT Kesatuan Pengelolaan Hutan Wilayah VII | 22 | 10 | 32 |
| UPT Laboratorium Kesehatan Daerah | 5 | 19 | 24 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.5*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan <i>Government Agencies</i> | 2019 | | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| UPT Museum Purbakala | 8 | 7 | 15 |
| UPT Pelabuhan Perikanan Gentuma | 6 | 4 | 10 |
| UPT Pelabuhan Perikanan Tenda | 9 | 5 | 14 |
| UPT Pelabuhan Perikanan Tilamuta | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| UPT RSUD. dr. Hasri Ainun Habibie | 39 | 115 | 154 |
| UPT Tempat Pemrosesan Akhir Talumelito | 10 | 5 | 15 |
| UPT Wilayah I | 12 | 17 | 29 |
| UPT Wilayah II | 15 | 13 | 28 |
| UPT Wilayah III | 12 | 8 | 20 |
| UPTD Budidaya Perikanan Laut dan Payau | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| UPTD Balai Pengawasan Mutu dan Keamanan Pangan | 7 | 5 | 12 |
| UPTD Balai Pengujian Material Jalan dan Bangunan | 13 | 6 | 19 |
| UPTD Balai pengujian Penerapan mutu dan diversifikasi produk perikanan | 3 | 7 | 10 |
| UPTD Balai Perlindungan Tanaman Pertanian | 29 | 29 | 58 |
| UPTD Laboratorium Veteriner | 4 | 8 | 12 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 569 | 3 233 | 5 802 |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Provinsi Gorontalo/*Regional Civil Service Agency of Gorontalo Province*

2.4 KEUANGAN DAERAH GOVERNMENT FINANCE

Tabel 2.4.1 **Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Provinsi Gorontalo Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2016 dan 2019**
Actual Provincial Government Revenues of Gorontalo by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2016 and 2019

| Jenis Pendapatan/ <i>Kind of Revenues</i> | 2016 | 2017 |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/<i>Regional Revenue</i> | 311 223 202,41 | 348 267 663,01 |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/ <i>Regional Tax</i> | 280 594 553,40 | 309 671 370,00 |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/ <i>Regional Retribution</i> | 6 081 260,23 | 5 561 754,79 |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/ <i>Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth</i> | 2 101 314,05 | 2 772 045,78 |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/ <i>Other Regional Revenue</i> | 22 446 074,73 | 30 262 492,44 |
| 2. Dana Perimbangan/<i>Balance Funds</i> | 1 232 492 163,69 | 1 416 764 276,97 |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue</i> | 26 648 504,55 | 22 148 141,01 |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/ <i>Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources</i> | 1 290 743,49 | 3 859 571,66 |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/ <i>General Allocation Fund</i> | 884 557 753,00 | 997 598 871,00 |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/ <i>Special Allocation Fund</i> | 319 995 162,65 | 393 157 693,30 |
| 3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/<i>Other Revenue</i> | 40 592 247,47 | 8 015 365,74 |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/ <i>Grant</i> | 788 007,47 | 515 365,74 |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/ <i>Emergency Fund</i> | - | - |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments</i> | - | - |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/ <i>Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund</i> | 39 804 240,00 | 7 500 000,00 |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments</i> | - | - |
| 3.6 Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | - | - |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 1 584 307 613,57 | 1 773 047 305,72 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.4.1

| Jenis Pendapatan/Kind of Revenues | 2018 | 2019 ¹ |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/Regional Revenue | 384 435 306,40 | 436 272 452,36 |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/Regional Tax | 350 425 924,31 | 387 323 017,54 |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/Regional Retribution | 11 499 494,16 | 19 483 314,00 |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth | 4 347 392,79 | 5 679 904,14 |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/Other Regional Revenue | 18 162 495,15 | 23 786 216,68 |
| 2. Dana Perimbangan/Balance Funds | 1 398 182 154,51 | 1 495 024 223,12 |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/Tax Sharing Revenue | 19 881 801,28 | 15 785 726,90 |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources | 1 738 620,78 | 2 247 879,90 |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/General Allocation Fund | 1 006 924 707,00 | 1 043 126 752,00 |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/Special Allocation Fund | 369 637 025,45 | 436 111 744,22 |
| 3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/Other Revenue | 17 584 240,39 | 11 233 745,98 |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/Grant | 584 240,39 | 944 971,98 |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/Emergency Fund | | |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments | | |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund | 17 000 000,00 | 10 288 774,00 |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments | | |
| 3.6 Lainnya/Others | | |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 800 201 701,30 | 1 942 530 421,46 |

Catatan/Note: ¹Belum diaudit/unaudited

Sumber/Source: BPS Provinsi Gorontalo, Survei Statistik Keuangan Daerah/BPS-Statistics of Gorontalo Province, Regional Financial Statistics Survey

Tabel
Table 2.4.2

Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Provinsi Gorontalo Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2016 dan 2019
Actual Provincial Government Expenditures by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2016 and 2019

| Jenis Pendapatan Kind of Revenues | 2016 | 2017 |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/Indirect Expenditure | 767 132,53 | 936 976,21 |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/Employee Expenditure | 286 486 159,26 | 551 511 732,73 |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/Interest Expenditure | - | - |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/Subsidy Expenditure | - | - |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/Grant Expenditure | 328 554 311,70 | 232 840 372,25 |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/Social Aid Expenditures | 1 637 500,00 | 1 711 800,00 |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil kepada Provinsi/Kabupaten/ Kota/Sharing Expenditure for Provinces/Regencies/ Municipalities | 126 689 832,18 | 143 178 572,81 |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan kepada Provinsi/ Kabupaten/Kota dan Pemerintah Desa/Social Aid Expenditures for Provinces/Regencies/Municipalities and Village Governments | 21 778 848,73 | 6 862 667,79 |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/Unexpected Expenditures | 1 985 882,50 | 871 064,07 |
| 2. Belanja Langsung/Direct Expenditures | 828 762 214,38 | 801 219 318,56 |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/Employee Expenditure | 61 888 416,50 | 72 401 469,31 |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/Goods and Services Expenditure | 469 950 840,80 | 473 975 624,29 |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/Capital Expenditure | 296 922 957,08 | 254 842 224,96 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 595 894 748,73 | 1 738 195 528,21 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.4.2

| Jenis Pendapatan Kind of Revenues | 2018 | 2019 ¹ |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/Indirect Expenditure | 968 881 607,61 | 1 015 151 416,33 |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/Employee Expenditure | 591 082 116,70 | 612 167 734,03 |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/Interest Expenditure | | |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/Subsidy Expenditure | | |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/Grant Expenditure | 184 775 280,00 | 202 567 940,00 |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/Social Aid Expenditures | 39 432 348,88 | 39 454 600,00 |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil kepada Provinsi/Kabupaten/ Kota/Sharing Expenditure for Provinces/Regencies/ Municipalities | 147 559 636,02 | 157 669 805,17 |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan kepada Provinsi/ Kabupaten/Kota dan Pemerintah Desa/Social Aid Expenditures for Provinces/Regencies/Municipalities and Village Governments | 3 681 401,91 | 1 974 372,37 |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/Unexpected Expenditures | 2 350 824,10 | 1 316 107 526,33 |
| 2. Belanja Langsung/Direct Expenditures | 859 283 371,87 | 924 107 526,33 |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/Employee Expenditure | 87 424 995,54 | 112 559 384,56 |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/Goods and Services Expenditure | 491 358 862,56 | 531 427 413,86 |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/Capital Expenditure | 280 499 513,86 | 280 120 727,91 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 828 164 979,48 | 1 939 258 942,65 |

Catatan/Note: ¹Belum diaudit/unaudited

Sumber/Source: BPS Provinsi Gorontalo, Survei Statistik Keuangan Daerah/BPS-Statistics of Gorontalo Province, Regional Financial Statistics Survey

Tabel
Table 2.4.3

**Realisasi Pendapatan dan Belanja Pemerintah Provinsi
(ribu rupiah) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi
Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019**
*Actual Provincial Government Revenues and Expenditures
(thousand rupiahs) by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo
Province, 2018 and 2019*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2018 | |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Pendapatan Revenues | Belanja Expenditures |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Boalemo | 840 597 328,95 | 863 448 275,91 |
| Gorontalo | 1 457 052 397,14 | 1 451 790 060,20 |
| Pohuwato | 904 691 929,79 | 904 012 837,84 |
| Bone Bolango | 975 640 606,51 | 958 487 778,27 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 705 799 601,75 | 712 086 130,36 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 940 489 015,80 | 919 795 576,17 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 5 824 270 879,95 | 5 809 620 658,74 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.4.3*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2019 ¹ | |
|---|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Pendapatan <i>Revenues</i> | Belanja <i>Expenditures</i> |
| (1) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 861 514 411,99 | 877 243 865,23 |
| Gorontalo | 1 489 344 067,24 | 1 535 438 179,05 |
| Pohuwato | 970 534 277,25 | 980 900 126,70 |
| Bone Bolango | 953 866 269,77 | 977 342 633,02 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 769 587 573,90 | 763 721 782,22 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 974 227 582,97 | 950 329 406,44 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 1 942 530 421,46 | 1 939 258 942,65 |

Catatan/Note: ¹Belum diaudit/*unaudited*

Sumber/Source: BPS Provinsi Gorontalo, Survei Statistik Keuangan Daerah/*BPS-Statistics of Gorontalo Province, Regional Financial Statistics Survey*

“ Hasil proyeksi penduduk menunjukkan bahwa jumlah **Penduduk** **PROVINSI GORONTALO 2019** **1.202,64** ribu jiwa
The results of the population projection indicate that the population of Gorontalo Province in 2019 1.202,64 thousand people ”

Sumber/Source: BPS, Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2010 dan Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010-2035/
BPS-Statistics Indonesia 2010 Population Census and Indonesia Population Projection 2010-2035



ANGKATAN KERJA

Jumlah Angkatan Kerja
di Provinsi Gorontalo
tahun 2019 **585.896** orang/ people

The number of workforce in Gorontalo Province 2019

Rata-rata
Upah/ Gaji Bersih
sebulan

Average of Monthly net wage/salary

Persentase penduduk yang **Bekerja**
terhadap **Angkatan Kerja** di
Provinsi Gorontalo **95,94%**

The percentage of the population working
for the workforce in Gorontalo Province



Pekerja formal
Formal employee

2.402.726
rupiah/ rupiahs



Pekerja Informal
Informal Employee

1.531.767
rupiah/ rupiahs

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, dan 2010.

Di dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga negara asing kecuali anggota korps diplomatik negara sahabat/beserta keluarganya.

Metode pengumpulan data dalam sensus dilakukan dengan wawancara antara petugas sensus dengan responden dan juga melalui *e-census*. Pencatatan penduduk menggunakan konsep *usual residence*, yaitu konsep di mana penduduk biasa bertempat tinggal. Bagi penduduk yang bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di mana mereka biasa tinggal, sedangkan untuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di tempat di mana mereka ditemukan petugas sensus pada malam 'Hari Sensus'. Termasuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap adalah tuna wisma, awak kapal berbendera Indonesia,

1. *The main source of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, and 2010.*

The population census enumerates all residents who domicile in the entire territory of Indonesia including foreign citizens except the diplomatic corps members and their families.

The method of data collection in a population census involves interviewing respondents and conducting e-census. Enumeration of the population uses the concept of "usual residence", which is the concept of "places where people usually live". De jure was applied to the permanent residents, while de facto was applied to non-permanent residents. The permanent residents were enumerated in place where they normally live, the non-permanent residents were enumerated where they were found by the enumerators, on the night of 'Census Date'. The non permanent residents include homeless people,

penghuni perahu/rumah apung, masyarakat terpencil/terasing, dan pengungsi. Bagi mereka yang mempunyai tempat tinggal tetap dan sedang bepergian ke luar wilayah lebih dari enam bulan, tidak dicacah di tempat tinggalnya, tetapi dicacah di tempat tujuannya.

Untuk tahun yang tidak dilaksanakan sensus penduduk, data kependudukan diperoleh dari hasil proyeksi penduduk. Proyeksi penduduk merupakan suatu perhitungan ilmiah yang didasarkan pada asumsi dari komponen-komponen perubahan penduduk, yaitu kelahiran, kematian, dan migrasi. Proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 menggunakan data dasar penduduk hasil SP2010.

Dalam publikasi ini, data yang disajikan merupakan hasil SP2010 (Mei), penduduk pertengahan tahun 2010 (Juni), dan hasil proyeksi penduduk 2010 dan 2015.

Tabel hasil SP2010 merujuk pada Mei sedangkan hasil proyeksi penduduk merujuk pada pertengahan tahun (Juni).

2. Penduduk Indonesia adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan

ship crew, boat people, remote area community, and internally displaced persons. Those who had permanent residence and had been travelling away from their home for six months or more were not enumerated in their permanent place, but in the place where they were during the census.

For the periods where the population census is not conducted, population projection is done to estimate population during those years. The population projection is an estimate based on the demographic components, such as birth, death, and migration. Indonesia's 2010–2035 population projection used the 2010 Population Census as the base population.

The population data in this publication is the result of the 2010 Population Census (May), mid year population of 2010 (June), and population projection for 2010 and 2015.

The tables of 2010 Population Census result refer to May and population projection refer to mid-year population (June).

2. *The population of Indonesia are all residents of the entire territory of Indonesia who have stayed for six months or longer, and those*

atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.

who intended to stay more than six months even though their length of stay is less than six months.

3. Rata-rata pertumbuhan penduduk adalah angka yang menunjukkan tingkat penambahan penduduk per tahun dalam jangka waktu tertentu.

3. *The average growth rate of population is the annual population growth rate over a certain period.*
4. Kepadatan penduduk adalah banyaknya penduduk per kilometer persegi.

4. *Population density is the number of inhabitants per square kilometer.*
5. Rasio jenis kelamin adalah perbandingan antara banyaknya penduduk laki-laki dengan banyaknya penduduk perempuan pada suatu daerah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.

5. *Sex ratio is the ratio of males population to females population in a given area and time, usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.*
6. Rumah tangga adalah seseorang atau sekelompok orang yang mendiami sebagian atau seluruh bangunan fisik/sensus dan biasanya tinggal bersama serta pengelolaan makan dari satu dapur. Yang dimaksud makan dari satu dapur adalah jika pengurusan kebutuhan sehari-harinya dikelola bersama-sama menjadi satu.

6. *Household is an individual or group of people living in a physical/census building unit or part of it and usually commit on a common provision for food and other essentials of living. Common provision for food means one organising daily needs for all of household members.*
7. Anggota rumah tangga adalah semua orang yang biasanya bertempat tinggal di suatu rumah tangga, baik yang berada di

7. *Household member are those who usually lives in a household regardless of their location at the time of enumeration.*

rumah pada waktu pencacahan maupun yang sementara tidak ada.

8. Rata-rata anggota rumah tangga adalah angka yang menunjukkan rata-rata jumlah anggota rumah tangga per rumah tangga.
9. Sumber utama data ketenagakerjaan adalah Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas). Survei ini khusus dirancang untuk mengumpulkan informasi/ data ketenagakerjaan. Pada beberapa survei sebelumnya, pengumpulan data ketenagakerjaan dipadukan dalam kegiatan lainnya, seperti Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas), Sensus Penduduk (SP), dan Survei Penduduk Antarsensus (SUPAS). Sakernas pertama kali diselenggarakan pada tahun 1976, kemudian dilanjutkan pada tahun 1977 dan 1978. Pada tahun 1986–1993, Sakernas diselenggarakan secara triwulanan, sejak tahun 1994–2001, Sakernas dilaksanakan secara tahunan, yaitu setiap bulan Agustus. Pada tahun 2002–2004, di samping Sakernas Tahunan dilakukan pula Sakernas Triwulanan. Pada tahun 2005–2010, pengumpulan data Sakernas dilaksanakan secara semesteran pada Februari (Semester I) dan Agustus (Semester II). Tahun 2011–2014 Sakernas
8. *Average household size is the average number of household members per household.*
9. *The main source of employment data is National Labour Force Survey (Sakernas). This survey is specifically designed to collect information on labour force statistics. Previously, the collection of such data was integrated with other surveys, such as National Socioeconomic Survey (Susenas), Population Census (SP), and Intercensal Population Survey (SUPAS). The first Sakernas was conducted in 1976, then conducted annually during the period 1977–1978. During 1986–1993, Sakernas was conducted quarterly in all provinces in Indonesia, only since 1994 until 2001 Sakernas was conducted yearly, every August of the year. During the period 2002–2004, besides a yearly Sakernas, BPS also conducted a quarterly Sakernas. During the period 2005–2010, Sakernas has been conducted in semester period, i.e. February (First Semester) and August (Second Semester). During 2011–2014, Sakernas is conducted on a quarterly basis ie: February (First Quarter), May (Second Quarter), August (Third Quarter),*

dilaksanakan Triwulanan, yaitu Februari (Triwulan I), Mei (Triwulan II), Agustus (Triwulan III), dan November (Triwulan IV). Sakernas Triwulanan ini dimaksudkan untuk memantau indikator ketenagakerjaan secara dini di Indonesia yang mengacu pada The Key Indicators of the Labour Market (KILM) yang direkomendasikan oleh The International Labour Organization (ILO). Mulai tahun 2015, pengumpulan data Sakernas dilaksanakan kembali secara semesteran pada Februari (Semester I) dan Agustus (Semester II)

Sejak Sakernas 2001, konsep status pekerjaan dan pengangguran mengalami perluasan dan penyempurnaan. Status pekerjaan yang pada Sakernas 2000 hanya 5 kategori, mulai tahun 2001 ditambahkan kategori baru, yaitu: pekerja bebas di pertanian dan pekerja bebas di nonpertanian. Selain itu, dalam rangka menyesuaikan dengan konsep ILO, konsep pengangguran terbuka diperluas, yaitu di samping mencakup penduduk yang aktif mencari pekerjaan, mencakup pula kelompok penduduk yang sedang mempersiapkan usaha/pekerjaan baru, kelompok penduduk yang tidak mencari pekerjaan karena merasa tidak mungkin

and November (Fourth Quarter). A Quarterly Sakernas is aimed to monitor the prompt indicators of Indonesian labour market which referred to The Key Indicators of the Labour Market (KILM) recommended by The International Labour Organization (ILO). Since 2015, the Sakernas has been conducted on biannual basis again, the first semester on February and the later semester on August.

Since 2001 Sakernas, the concept of employment status and unemployment was revised. The employment status previously covered only 5 categories, but since 2001 two new categories of casual employee both in agriculture and non-agriculture sectors have been added. In addition, to adapt the ILO concept, the concept of unemployment was also extended. Unemployment covers population who were looking for work, population who were establishing a new business/firm/establishment, discouraged job seekers, and those who were not actively looking for work with the reason of already having job but not starting to work (future starter).

mendapatkan pekerjaan, serta kelompok penduduk yang tidak aktif mencari pekerjaan dengan alasan sudah mempunyai pekerjaan, tetapi belum mulai bekerja.

10. Penduduk usia kerja adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas.
 11. Angkatan kerja adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun ke atas) yang bekerja, punya pekerjaan namun sementara tidak bekerja, dan pengangguran.
 12. Bekerja adalah kegiatan ekonomi yang dilakukan oleh seseorang dengan maksud memperoleh atau membantu memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu (termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usaha/kegiatan ekonomi).
 13. Jumlah jam kerja seluruhnya adalah jumlah jam kerja yang digunakan untuk bekerja (tidak termasuk jam kerja istirahat resmi dan jam kerja yang digunakan untuk hal-hal di luar pekerjaan).
 14. Lapangan usaha adalah bidang kegiatan dari pekerjaan/tempat bekerja di mana seseorang bekerja. Klasifikasi lapangan
10. *Working age population is persons of 15 years and over.*
 11. *Labor force or economically active are persons of 15 years and over, who in the previous week were working, temporarily absent from work but having jobs, and unemployment.*
 12. *Working means an activity done by a person who worked intended to earn income by doing work or helping to do work at least one hour continuously during the reference week (including unpaid family worker/s for any economic activity).*
 13. *Total working hours is the total hours spent by an employee to perform all jobs (excluding the time used for other activities which are not classified as work).*
 14. *Industry is field of a person's activity or establishment. The classification of industries refers to the Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification*

usaha mengikuti Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI) dalam 1 digit.

(KBLI) in one digit.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>15. Status pekerjaan adalah kedudukan seseorang dalam unit usaha/kegiatan dalam melakukan pekerjaan.</p> | <p>15. <i>Employment status is the status of a person at his place of work or establishment where he was employed.</i></p> |
| <p>16. Berusaha sendiri adalah bekerja atau berusaha dengan menanggung risiko secara ekonomis, yaitu dengan tidak kembalinya ongkos produksi yang telah dikeluarkan dalam rangka usahanya tersebut, serta tidak menggunakan pekerja dibayar maupun pekerja tak dibayar, termasuk yang sifat pekerjaannya memerlukan teknologi atau keahlian khusus.</p> | <p>16. <i>Own-account worker: a person who works at her/his own risk without assisted by paid per mount worker or unpaid worker include technical job or skill job.</i></p> |
| <p>17. Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tak dibayar adalah bekerja atau berusaha atas risiko sendiri, dan menggunakan buruh/pekerja tak dibayar dan atau buruh/pekerja tidak tetap.</p> | <p>17. <i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker: a person who works at her/his own risk and assisted by temporary worker// npaid worker.</i></p> |
| <p>18. Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/ buruh dibayar adalah bekerja atau berusaha atas risiko sendiri, dan menggunakan buruh/pekerja dibayar dan atau buruh/pekerja tetap.</p> | <p>18. <i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker: a person who does his/her business at her/his own risk at least one assisted by paid permanent worker.</i></p> |
| <p>19. Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain atau instansi/kantor/ perusahaan secara tetap dengan</p> | <p>19. <i>Employee: a person who work permanently for other people or institution/office/company and gains some money/cash or goods</i></p> |

menerima upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang. Buruh yang tidak mempunyai majikan tetap, tidak digolongkan sebagai buruh/karyawan/pegawai, tetapi sebagai pekerja bebas. Seseorang dianggap memiliki majikan tetap jika memiliki 1 (satu) majikan (orang/rumah tangga) yang sama dalam sebulan terakhir. Khusus pada sektor bangunan batasannya tiga bulan. Apabila majikannya instansi/lembaga, boleh lebih dari satu.

as wage/salary. Labor who have no permanent employer is not categorized as a laborer/ worker/ employee but casual worker. A laborers in general is considered to have a permanent employer if he has the same employer during the past month, particularly for building construction sector is 3 months. If the employer is an institution, more than 1 (one) employer is allowed.

20. Pekerja Bebas adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain/ majikan/institusi yang tidak tetap (lebih dari 1 majikan dalam sebulan terakhir) yang mencakup pertanian maupun nonpertanian, baik berupa usaha rumah tangga maupun bukan usaha rumah tangga atas dasar balas jasa dengan menerima upah atau imbalan baik berupa uang maupun barang, dan baik dengan sistem pembayaran harian maupun borongan. Usaha pertanian meliputi: pertanian tanaman pangan, perkebunan, kehutanan, peternakan, perikanan dan perburuan, termasuk jasa pertanian. Usaha nonpertanian meliputi: usaha di sektor pertambangan, sektor industri, sektor listrik, gas dan air, sektor konstruksi/bangunan, sektor perdagangan, sektor angkutan, pergudangan dan komunikasi,
20. *Casual Worker is a person who does not work permanently for other people/employer/institution (more than 1 employer during the last 1 month) which includes agricultural or non agricultural sector either home industry or not home industry based on remuneration paid with money or goods, and based on daily or contract payment system. Agricultural : industry covers food-based agricultural, plantation, forestry, breeding, fishery, including agricultural services. Non-agricultural : industry covers industries in mining, electricity, gas, water, building construction, trade, transportation, warehousing and communication, financial, insurance, property leasing and services industry, public services, social and individual services.*

sektor keuangan, asuransi, usaha persewaan bangunan, tanah dan jasa perusahaan, sektor jasa kemasyarakatan, sosial dan perorangan.

21. Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar adalah seseorang yang bekerja membantu orang lain yang berusaha dengan tidak mendapat upah/gaji, baik berupa uang maupun barang.

21. *Unpaid/contributing family worker: a person who works for other people without pay in cash or goods.*

<https://gorontalo.bps.go.id>

ULASAN**Kependudukan**

Berdasarkan angka proyeksi penduduk 2019, jumlah penduduk Provinsi Gorontalo sebanyak 1.202.631 jiwa dengan laju pertumbuhan sebesar 1,45 persen dari tahun 2010. Rasio jenis kelamin penduduk Provinsi Gorontalo sebesar 100,37 dengan jumlah laki-laki sebanyak 602.436 jiwa dan perempuan sebanyak 600.195 jiwa. Berdasarkan piramida penduduk, Provinsi Gorontalo kebanyakan dihuni oleh penduduk berumur 0-29 tahun dengan jumlah tiap kelompok umur di atas 100.000 jiwa.

Ketenagakerjaan

Pada tahun 2019, jumlah penduduk usia 15 tahun ke atas yang termasuk angkatan kerja sebanyak 585.896 jiwa dengan tingkat partisipasi angkatan kerja sebesar 66,83 persen. Dari jumlah angkatan kerja tersebut, jumlah penduduk yang bekerja sebanyak 562.087 jiwa sedangkan penduduk yang menganggur sebanyak 23.809 jiwa dengan tingkat pengangguran terbuka sebesar 4,06 persen.

DESCRIPTION**Population**

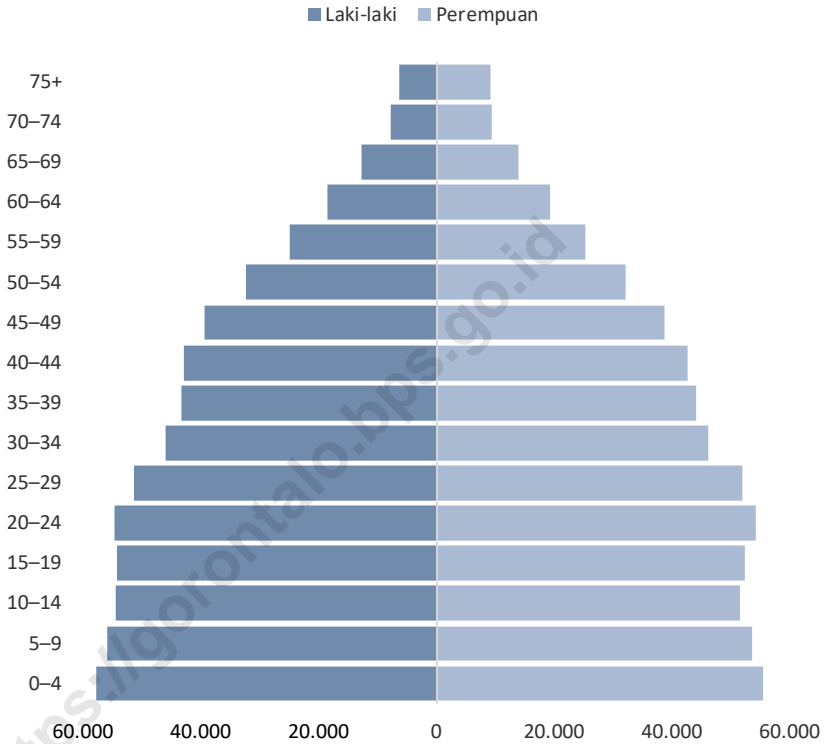
Based on projected population figures of 2019, the population of Gorontalo Province is 1,202,631 people with growth rate is 1.45 percent from 2010. Sex Ratio of Gorontalo population is 100.37 consist of 602,436 male and 600,195 female. Based on population pyramid, Gorontalo Province mostly inhabited by population in age range between 0-29 years old with the number of each age group above 100,000 people.

Employement

In 2019, the population aged 15 years and above that include a labor force of 585,896 people with a laborforce participation rate of 66.83 percent. From the amount of the labor force, the number of people who work as many as 562,087 people while unemployed population as much as 23,809 people with an open unemploymentrate of 4.06 percent.

Gambar 3.1
Figures

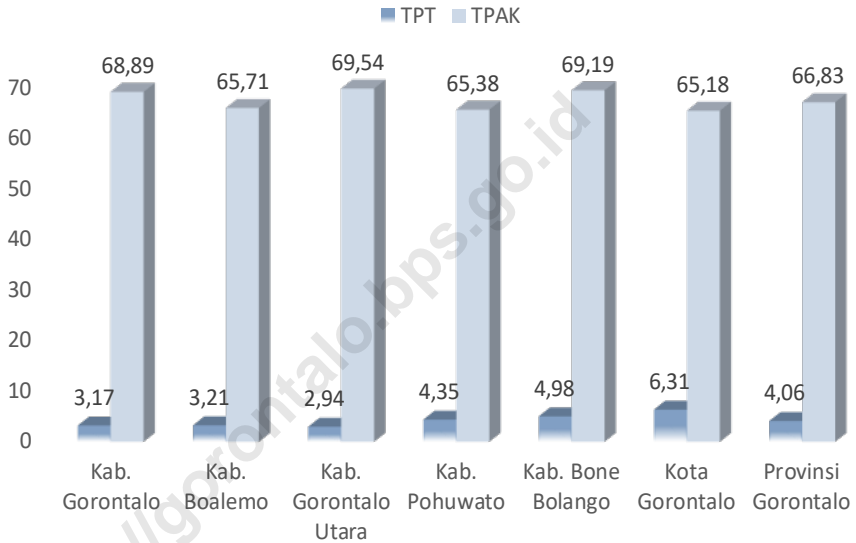
Piramida Penduduk Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019
Population Pyramid of Gorontalo Province, 2019



Sumber/Source: BPS, Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2010 dan Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, 2010
Population Census and Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035

Gambar 3.2
Figures

Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) dan Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019
Unemployment Rate (UR) and Labor Force Participation Rate (LFPR) by Regency/Municipality at Gorontalo Province, 2019



Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**3.1 PENDUDUK
POPULATION**

**Tabel
Table** 3.1.1

Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2010 dan 2019
Population, Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Regency/Municipality at Gorontalo Province, 2010 and 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Penduduk (ribu) Population (thousand) | |
|--|--|-------------------|
| | 2010 ¹ | 2019 ² |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Boalemo | 130 002 | 167 024 |
| Gorontalo | 357 182 | 378 527 |
| Pohuwato | 129 519 | 161 373 |
| Bone Bolango | 142 530 | 161 236 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 104 617 | 115 072 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 180 964 | 219 399 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 1 044 814 | 1 202 631 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.1.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun Annual Population Growth Rate (%) | |
|--|--|------------------------|
| | 2000-2010 | 2010-2019 ² |
| (1) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | ... | 2,74 |
| Gorontalo | ... | 0,39 |
| Pohuwato | ... | 2,43 |
| Bone Bolango | ... | 1,28 |
| Gorontalo Utara | ... | 0,91 |
| Kota Gorontalo | ... | 2,01 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 2,26 | 1,45 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.1.1

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Persentase Penduduk <i>Percentage of Total Population</i> | |
|---|--|-------------------|
| | 2010 ¹ | 2019 ² |
| (1) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 12,44 | 13,89 |
| Gorontalo | 34,19 | 31,47 |
| Pohuwato | 12,40 | 13,42 |
| Bone Bolango | 13,64 | 13,41 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 10,01 | 9,57 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 17,32 | 18,24 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.1.1

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Kepadatan Penduduk per km ² Population Density per sq.km | |
|--|--|-------------------|
| | 2010 | 2019 ² |
| (1) | (8) | (9) |
| Boalemo | 85 | 110 |
| Gorontalo | 204 | 216 |
| Pohuwato | 31 | 38 |
| Bone Bolango | 72 | 81 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 62 | 69 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 2 274 | 2 757 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 93 | 107 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.1.1

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Rasio Jenis Kelamin <i>Population Sex Ratio</i> | |
|---|--|-------------------|
| | 2010 ¹ | 2019 ² |
| (1) | (10) | (11) |
| Boalemo | 12,44 | 13,89 |
| Gorontalo | 34,19 | 31,47 |
| Pohuwato | 12,40 | 13,42 |
| Bone Bolango | 13,64 | 13,41 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 10,01 | 9,57 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 17,32 | 18,24 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 100,33 | 100,37 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Hasil SP2010 (Mei)/The result of the 2010 Population Census (May)

² Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 (Pertengahan tahun/Juni)/The result of Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035 (mid year/June)

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2010 dan Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, 2010 Population Census and Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035

Tabel
Table 3.1.2**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019**
Population by Age Group and Sex at Gorontalo Province, 2019

| Kelompok Umur Age Group | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | Jumlah Total |
|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0–4 | 57 738 | 55 462 | 113 200 |
| 5–9 | 55 799 | 53 589 | 109 388 |
| 10–14 | 54 456 | 51 597 | 106 053 |
| 15–19 | 54 238 | 52 450 | 106 688 |
| 20–24 | 54 615 | 54 165 | 108 780 |
| 25–29 | 51 382 | 52 029 | 103 411 |
| 30–34 | 46 009 | 46 096 | 92 105 |
| 35–39 | 43 383 | 44 005 | 87 388 |
| 40–44 | 42 820 | 42 752 | 85 572 |
| 45–49 | 39 331 | 38 654 | 77 985 |
| 50–54 | 32 416 | 32 108 | 64 524 |
| 55–59 | 24 862 | 25 385 | 50 247 |
| 60–64 | 18 510 | 19 396 | 37 906 |
| 65–69 | 12 776 | 13 933 | 26 709 |
| 70–74 | 7 734 | 9 349 | 17 083 |
| 75+ | 6 367 | 9 225 | 15 592 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 602 436 | 600 195 | 1 202 631 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2010 dan Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, 2010
Population Census and Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035

Tabel
Table 3.1.3

Rumah Tangga dan Rata-rata Banyaknya Anggota Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2010 dan 2019
Number of Households and Average Household Size by Regency/Municipality at Gorontalo Province, 2010 and 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Rumah Tangga Household (ribu/thousand) | | Rata-rata Banyaknya Anggota Rumah Tangga Average Household Size | |
|--|--|----------------|---|-------------|
| | 2010 | 2019 | 2010 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 31 309 | 40 241 | 4,15 | 4,15 |
| Gorontalo | 81 152 | 85 879 | 4,40 | 4,41 |
| Pohuwato | 30 104 | 37 726 | 4,30 | 4,28 |
| Bone Bolango | 33 480 | 37 931 | 4,26 | 4,25 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 24 930 | 27 227 | 4,20 | 4,23 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 44 111 | 53 489 | 4,10 | 4,10 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 245 086 | 282 493 | 4,26 | 4,26 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2010 dan Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, 2010 Population Census and Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035

3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN EMPLOYMENT

Tabel 3.2.1 **Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019**
Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Age Group and Type of Activity During the Previous Week at Gorontalo Province, 2019

| Kelompok Umur Age Group | Angkatan Kerja/Economically Active | | | | Jumlah Angkatan Kerja Total of Economically Active |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|---------------|---|
| | Bekerja Working | Pengangguran ¹ Unemployment ¹ | | Jumlah Total | |
| | | Pernah Bekerja Ever Worked | Tidak Pernah Bekerja Never Worked | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 15-19 | 23 936 | 1 287 | 5 216 | 6 503 | 30 439 |
| 20-24 | 57 219 | 2 566 | 5 739 | 8 305 | 65 524 |
| 25-29 | 73 525 | 2 267 | 2 594 | 4 861 | 78 386 |
| 30-34 | 69 968 | 1 072 | 342 | 1 414 | 71 382 |
| 35-39 | 69 309 | 1 160 | - | 1 160 | 70 469 |
| 40-44 | 68 518 | 498 | 265 | 763 | 69 281 |
| 45-49 | 61 838 | 341 | 57 | 398 | 62 236 |
| 50-54 | 51 365 | 163 | 59 | 222 | 51 587 |
| 55-59 | 36 675 | 183 | - | 183 | 36 858 |
| 60+ | 49 734 | - | - | - | 49 734 |
| Jumlah/Total | 562 087 | 9 537 | 14 272 | 23 809 | 585 896 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.1

| Kelompok Umur <i>Age Group</i> | Persentase Bekerja terhadap Angkatan Kerja <i>Percentage of Working to Economically Active</i> | Bukan Angkatan Kerja <i>Not Economically Active</i> | | | Jumlah Bukan Angkatan Kerja <i>Total of Not Economically Active</i> |
|-----------------------------------|---|--|---|--------------------------|--|
| | | Sekolah <i>Attending School</i> | Mengurus Rumah Tangga <i>House-keeping</i> | Lainnya <i>Others</i> | |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| 15-19 | 78,64 | 58 036 | 14 606 | 3 980 | 76 622 |
| 20-24 | 87,33 | 14 795 | 25 311 | 3 699 | 43 805 |
| 25-29 | 93,80 | 556 | 22 863 | 1 358 | 24 777 |
| 30-34 | 98,02 | 94 | 19 012 | 569 | 19 675 |
| 35-39 | 98,35 | 0 | 17 584 | 546 | 18 130 |
| 40-44 | 98,90 | 0 | 16 465 | 626 | 17 091 |
| 45-49 | 99,36 | 0 | 13 976 | 1 303 | 15 279 |
| 50-54 | 99,57 | 0 | 11 580 | 1 814 | 13 394 |
| 55-59 | 99,50 | 0 | 11 223 | 2 437 | 13 660 |
| 60+ | 100,00 | 0 | 32 032 | 16 374 | 48 406 |
| Jumlah | 95,94 | 73 481 | 184 652 | 32 706 | 290 839 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.1

| Kelompok Umur Age Group | Jumlah Total | Persentase Angkatan Kerja terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja Percentage of Economically Active to Working Age Population |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|---|
| (1) | (12) | (13) |
| 15-19 | 107 061 | 28,43 |
| 20-24 | 109 329 | 59,93 |
| 25-29 | 103 163 | 75,98 |
| 30-34 | 91 057 | 78,39 |
| 35-39 | 88 599 | 79,54 |
| 40-44 | 86 372 | 80,21 |
| 45-49 | 77 515 | 80,29 |
| 50-54 | 64 981 | 79,39 |
| 55-59 | 50 518 | 72,96 |
| 60+ | 98 140 | 50,68 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 876 735 | 66,83 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ 1. Mencari pekerjaan/*Looking for work*
 2. Mempersiapkan usaha/*Establishing a new business/firm*
 3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan/*Hopeless of job*
 4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja/*Have a job in future start*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-*Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey*

Tabel 3.2.2
Table

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019
Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Regency/ Municipality and Type of Activity During the Previous Week at Gorontalo Province, 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Economically Active</i> | | | | Jumlah Angkatan Kerja <i>Total of Economically Active</i> |
|---|--|--|---|-----------------|---|
| | Bekerja <i>Working</i> | Pengangguran ¹ <i>Unemployment¹</i> | | Jumlah Total | |
| | | Pernah Bekerja Ever Worked | Tidak Pernah Bekerja Never Worked | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Boalemo | 80 139 | 1 706 | 921 | 2 627 | 82 766 |
| Gorontalo | 175 186 | 1 582 | 4 233 | 5 815 | 181 001 |
| Pohuwato | 78 039 | 1 377 | 988 | 2 365 | 80 404 |
| Bone Bolango | 73 720 | 842 | 2 513 | 3 355 | 7 7075 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 53 349 | 969 | 1 828 | 2 797 | 5 6146 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 101 654 | 3 061 | 3 789 | 6 850 | 108 504 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 562 087 | 9 537 | 14 272 | 23 809 | 585 896 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.2.2

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Persentase Bekerja terhadap Angkatan Kerja Percentage of Working to Economically Active | Bukan Angkatan Kerja Not Economically Active | | | Jumlah Bukan Angkatan Kerja Total of Not Economically Active |
|--|---|---|--|-------------------|--|
| | | Sekolah Attending School | Mengurus Rumah Tangga House- keeping | Lainnya Others | |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Boalemo | 96,83 | 8 862 | 24 217 | 4 305 | 37 384 |
| Gorontalo | 96,79 | 22 944 | 59 539 | 11 968 | 94 451 |
| Pohuwato | 97,06 | 6 994 | 24 649 | 3 577 | 35 220 |
| Bone Bolango | 95,65 | 10 380 | 25 523 | 4 908 | 40 811 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 95,02 | 5 072 | 16 510 | 3 419 | 25 001 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 93,69 | 19 229 | 34 214 | 4 529 | 57 972 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 95,94 | 73 481 | 184 652 | 32 706 | 290 839 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.2*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Jumlah Total | Persentase Angkatan Kerja terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja Percentage of Economically Active to Working Age Population |
|--|-------------------------|---|
| (1) | (12) | (13) |
| Boalemo | 120 150 | 68,89 |
| Gorontalo | 275 452 | 65,71 |
| Pohuwato | 115 624 | 69,54 |
| Bone Bolango | 117 886 | 65,38 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 81 147 | 69,19 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 166 476 | 65,18 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 876 735 | 66,83 |

- Catatan/Note: ¹
1. Mencari pekerjaan/*Looking for work*
 2. Mempersiapkan usaha/*Establishing a new business/firm*
 3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan/*Hopeless of job*
 4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja/*Have a job in future start*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.3

Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019
Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex at Gorontalo Province, 2019

| Kegiatan Utama <i>Main Activity</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Angkatan Kerja <i>Economically Active</i> | 367 007 | 218 889 | 585 896 |
| Bekerja/ <i>Working</i> | 354 806 | 207 281 | 562 087 |
| Pengangguran Terbuka <i>Unemployment</i> | 12 201 | 11 608 | 23 809 |
| Bukan Angkatan Kerja <i>Economically Inactive</i> | 69 511 | 221 328 | 290 839 |
| Sekolah/ <i>Attending School</i> | 31 611 | 41 870 | 73 481 |
| Mengurus Rumah Tangga <i>Housekeeping</i> | 15 136 | 169 516 | 184 652 |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | 22 764 | 9 942 | 32 706 |
| Jumlah/Total | 436 518 | 440 217 | 876 735 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel 3.2.4
Table

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019
Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week at Gorontalo Province, 2019

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan ¹ <i>Educational Attainment¹</i> | Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Economically Active</i> | | | | Jumlah Angkatan Kerja <i>Total of Economically Active</i> |
|--|--|--|---|--------------|--|
| | Bekerja <i>Working</i> | Pengangguran ² <i>Unemployment²</i> | | Jumlah Total | |
| | | Pernah Bekerja <i>Ever Worked</i> | Tidak Pernah Bekerja <i>Never Worked</i> | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 0 | 290 994 | 2 000 | 1 201 | 3 201 | 294 195 |
| 1 | 63 692 | 1 074 | 1 544 | 2 618 | 66 310 |
| 2 | 130 896 | 4 676 | 8 045 | 12 721 | 143 617 |
| 3 | 76 505 | 1 787 | 3 482 | 5 269 | 81 774 |
| Jumlah/Total | 562 087 | 9 537 | 14 272 | 23 809 | 585 896 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.2.4

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan ¹ <i>Educational Attainment¹</i> | Persentase Bekerja terhadap Angkatan Kerja <i>Percentage of Working to Economically Active</i> | Bukan Angkatan Kerja <i>Not Economically Active</i> | | | Jumlah Bukan Angkatan Kerja <i>Total of Not Economically Active</i> |
|--|---|--|---|--------------------------|--|
| | | Sekolah <i>Attending School</i> | Mengurus Rumah Tangga <i>House-keeping</i> | Lainnya <i>Others</i> | |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| 0 | 98,91 | 7 983 | 96 667 | 21551 | 126 201 |
| 1 | 96,05 | 44 176 | 322 84 | 3323 | 79 783 |
| 2 | 91,14 | 20 996 | 47 273 | 6785 | 75 054 |
| 3 | 93,56 | 326 | 8 428 | 1047 | 9 801 |
| Jumlah/Total | 95,94 | 73 481 | 184 652 | 32706 | 290 839 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.4

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan ¹ <i>Educational Attainment ¹</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Persentase Angkatan Kerja terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja <i>Percentage of Economically Active to Working Age Population</i> |
|---|------------------------|--|
| (1) | (12) | (13) |
| 0 | 420 396 | 69,98 |
| 1 | 146 093 | 45,39 |
| 2 | 218 671 | 65,68 |
| 3 | 91 575 | 89,30 |
| Jumlah/Total | 876 735 | 66,83 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ 0. ≤ Sekolah Dasar (SD)/≤ *Primary School*
 1. Sekolah Menengah Pertama/*Junior High School*
 2. Sekolah Menengah Atas/*Senior High School*
 3. Perguruan Tinggi/*Collage*
² 1. Mencari pekerjaan/*Looking for work*
 2. Mempersiapkan usaha/*Establishing a new business/firm*
 3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan/*Hopeless of job*
 4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja/*Have a job in future start*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.5

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019

Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Main Industry at Gorontalo Province, 2019

| Status Pekerjaan Utama <i>Main Employment Status</i> | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama ¹ <i>Main Industry¹</i> | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|---|---------------|---------------|------------------------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Berusaha sendiri <i>Own account worker</i> | 35 411 | 18 333 | 74 550 | 1282 94 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/ buruh tidak dibayar <i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/ unpaid worker</i> | 55 016 | 7 024 | 30 786 | 92 826 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar <i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker</i> | 5 464 | 64 68 | 8 382 | 20 314 |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai <i>Employee</i> | 15 260 | 38 165 | 162 096 | 215 521 |
| Pekerja bebas <i>Casual worker</i> | 29 066 | 168 16 | 5 839 | 51 721 |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar <i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i> | 32 266 | 3 050 | 18 095 | 53411 |
| Jumlah/Total | 172 483 | 89 856 | 299748 | 562 087 |

Catatan/Note:

1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing
2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi
Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities; Construction
3. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; Jasa Lainnya
Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; Other Services Activities

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.6

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019
Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex at Gorontalo Province, 2019

| Status Pekerjaan Utama <i>Main Employment Status</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Berusaha sendiri <i>Own account worker</i> | 88 221 | 40 073 | 1282 94 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar <i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker</i> | 67 250 | 25 576 | 92 826 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar <i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker</i> | 15 682 | 4 632 | 20 314 |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/ <i>Employee</i> | 124 051 | 91 470 | 215 521 |
| Pekerja bebas <i>Casual worker</i> | 41 677 | 10 044 | 51 721 |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar <i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i> | 17 925 | 35 486 | 53 411 |
| Jumlah/Total | 354 806 | 207 281 | 562 087 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.7

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja pada Pekerjaan Utama dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019
Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Total Working Hours on Main Job and Main Industry at Gorontalo Province, 2019

| Jumlah Jam Kerja pada Pekerjaan Utama <i>Total Working Hours on Main Job (jam/hours)</i> | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama ¹ <i>Main Industry¹</i> | | | Jumlah Total |
|---|---|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 0 ² | 8126 | 4 235 | 5 656 | 18 017 |
| 1–14 | 20 028 | 6 344 | 23 426 | 49 798 |
| 15–34 | 53 726 | 18 094 | 57 420 | 129 240 |
| 35+ | 90 603 | 61 183 | 213 246 | 365 032 |
| Jumlah/Total | 172 483 | 89 856 | 299 748 | 562 087 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ 1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing
2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi
Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities; Construction
3. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; Jasa Lainnya
Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; Other Services Activities

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel 3.2.8
Table

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019
Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Educational Attainment at Gorontalo Province, 2019

| Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama ¹ <i>Main Industry¹</i> | Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan <i>Educational Attainment</i> | | | | Jumlah Total |
|---|---|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|
| | ≤ SD <i>≤ Elementary School</i> | SMP <i>Junior High School</i> | SMA <i>Senior High School</i> | Perguruan Tinggi <i>College</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 | 142 090 | 15 785 | 13 381 | 12 27 | 17 2483 |
| 2 | 53 324 | 13 942 | 19 989 | 2 601 | 89 856 |
| 3 | 95 580 | 33 965 | 975 26 | 72 677 | 299 748 |
| Jumlah/Total | 290 994 | 63 692 | 130896 | 76 505 | 562087 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ 1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perikanan/*Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing*
 2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi
Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities; Construction
 3. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; Jasa Lainnya
Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; Other Services Activities

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.9

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja pada Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019
Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Total Working Hours on Main Job and Sex at Gorontalo Province, 2019

| Jumlah Jam Kerja pada Pekerjaan Utama <i>Total Working Hours on Main Job</i> (jam/hours) | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0 ¹ | 13 813 | 4 204 | 18 017 |
| 1-14 | 21 829 | 27 969 | 49 798 |
| 15-24 | 33 810 | 26 895 | 60 705 |
| 25-34 | 39 124 | 29 411 | 68 535 |
| 35-40 | 54 707 | 42 087 | 96 794 |
| 41+ | 191 523 | 76 715 | 268 238 |
| Jumlah/Total | 354 806 | 207 281 | 562 087 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Sementara tidak bekerja/Temporarily not working

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.10

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019
Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Total Working Hours and Sex at Gorontalo Province, 2019

| Jumlah Jam Kerja pada Pekerjaan Utama <i>Total Working Hours on Main Job</i> (jam/hours) | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0 ¹ | 13 587 | 4 204 | 17 791 |
| 1-14 | 17 660 | 25 511 | 43 171 |
| 15-24 | 27 461 | 25 517 | 52 978 |
| 25-34 | 33 957 | 27 469 | 61 426 |
| 35-40 | 46 576 | 38 105 | 84 681 |
| 41+ | 215 565 | 86 475 | 302 040 |
| Jumlah/Total | 354 806 | 207 281 | 562 087 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Sementara tidak bekerja/Temporarily not working

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.11

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019

Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Age Group and Total Working Hours at Gorontalo Province, 2019

| Kelompok Umur Age Group | Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya (jam) Total Working Hours (hours) | | | |
|----------------------------|--|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| | 0 ¹ | 1–14 | 15–34 | 35+ |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 15–19 | 274 | 5 802 | 5 835 | 12 025 |
| 20–24 | 1 071 | 6 268 | 11 217 | 38 663 |
| 25–29 | 1 682 | 3 383 | 10 994 | 57 466 |
| 30–34 | 1 376 | 3 799 | 10 261 | 54 532 |
| 35–39 | 2 009 | 4 543 | 13 103 | 49 654 |
| 40–44 | 1 533 | 3 396 | 14 342 | 49 247 |
| 45–49 | 1 761 | 4 921 | 13 011 | 42 145 |
| 50–54 | 2 264 | 2 438 | 12 576 | 34 087 |
| 55–59 | 1 248 | 3 184 | 7 782 | 24 461 |
| 60+ | 4 573 | 5 437 | 15 283 | 24 441 |
| Jumlah/Total | 17 791 | 43 171 | 114 404 | 386 721 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Sementara tidak bekerja/Temporarily not working

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.12

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019
Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Age Group and Sex at Gorontalo Province, 2019

| Kelompok Umur <i>Age Group</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 15–19 | 19 492 | 4 444 | 23 936 |
| 20–24 | 38 999 | 18 220 | 57 219 |
| 25–29 | 46 723 | 26 802 | 73 525 |
| 30–34 | 44 060 | 25 908 | 69 968 |
| 35–39 | 42 464 | 26 845 | 69 309 |
| 40–44 | 42 317 | 26 201 | 68 518 |
| 45–49 | 36 822 | 25 016 | 61 838 |
| 50–54 | 30 468 | 20 897 | 51 365 |
| 55–59 | 22 139 | 14 536 | 36 675 |
| 60+ | 31 322 | 18 412 | 49 734 |
| Jumlah/Total | 354 806 | 207 281 | 562 087 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.13

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019
Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Educational Attainment at Gorontalo Province, 2019

| Status Pekerjaan Utama <i>Main Employment Status</i> | ≤ SD <i>≤ Elementary School</i> | SMP <i>Junior High School</i> | SMA <i>Senior High School</i> | Perguruan Tinggi <i>College</i> | Jumlah Total |
|--|---|---|---|---|---------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Berusaha sendiri <i>Own account worker</i> | 82 699 | 17 666 | 24 799 | 3 130 | 128 294 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/ buruh tidak dibayar <i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/ unpaid worker</i> | 67 715 | 9 563 | 13 566 | 1982 | 92 826 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/ buruh dibayar <i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/ paid worker</i> | 9 440 | 2 326 | 7 110 | 1 438 | 20 314 |
| Buruh/Karyawan/ Pegawai <i>Employee</i> | 58 088 | 19 032 | 70 798 | 67 603 | 215 521 |
| Pekerja bebas <i>Casual worker</i> | 41 219 | 6 332 | 4 170 | 0 | 51 721 |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar <i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i> | 31 833 | 8 773 | 10 453 | 2 352 | 53 411 |
| Jumlah/Total | 290 994 | 63 692 | 130896 | 76 505 | 562087 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.14

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019

Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Regency/Municipality and Main Industry at Gorontalo Province, 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama ¹ Main Industry ¹ | | | Jumlah Total |
|--|---|---------------|----------------|-----------------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 38 180 | 9 354 | 32 605 | 80 139 |
| Gorontalo | 58 334 | 29 931 | 86 921 | 175 186 |
| Pohuwato | 30 756 | 10 489 | 36 794 | 78 039 |
| Bone Bolango | 17 791 | 17 101 | 38 828 | 73 720 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 24 839 | 6 969 | 21 541 | 53 349 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 2 583 | 16 012 | 83 059 | 101 654 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 172 483 | 89 856 | 299 748 | 562 087 |

- Catatan/Note:
1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing
 2. Pertambangan dan Pengalihan; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi
Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities; Construction
 3. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; Jasa Lainnya
Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; Other Services Activities

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel 3.2.15 **Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019**
Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex at Gorontalo Province, 2019

| Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama ¹ Main Industry ¹ | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
|---|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 | 135 965 | 36 518 | 172 483 |
| 2 | 67 816 | 22 040 | 89 856 |
| 3 | 151 025 | 148 723 | 299 748 |
| Jumlah/Total | 354 806 | 207 281 | 562 087 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ 1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing
 2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi
 Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities; Construction
 3. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; Jasa Lainnya
 Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; Other Services Activities

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.16

Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT) dan Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2017–2019
Unemployment Rate (UR) and Labor Force Participation Rate (LFPR) by Regency/Municipality at Gorontalo Province, 2017–2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | TPT/UR | | | TPAK/LFPR | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 4,88 | 3,90 | 3,17 | 70,55 | 70,26 | 68,89 |
| Gorontalo | 3,54 | 3,27 | 3,21 | 65,90 | 68,41 | 65,71 |
| Pohuwato | 2,70 | 2,89 | 2,94 | 60,80 | 69,28 | 69,54 |
| Bone Bolango | 4,70 | 4,30 | 4,35 | 65,18 | 65,98 | 65,38 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 5,08 | 4,72 | 4,98 | 65,97 | 71,25 | 69,19 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 5,50 | 5,86 | 6,31 | 60,67 | 61,21 | 65,18 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 4,28 | 4,03 | 4,06 | 64,78 | 67,34 | 66,83 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel 3.2.17 Pencari Kerja Terdaftar, Lowongan Kerja Terdaftar, dan Penempatan/Pemenuhan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Kelamin, 2019
Table 3.2.17 *Number of Registered Job Applicants, Registered Job Vacancies, and Placement of Workers by Regency/ Municipality and Sex, 2019*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Pencari Kerja Terdaftar Registered Job Applicants | | |
|--|--|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Boalemo | 3 | – | 3 |
| Gorontalo | 2 240 | 2 485 | 4 725 |
| Pohuwato | 852 | 1 336 | 2 188 |
| Bone Bolango | 452 | 520 | 972 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 125 | 114 | 239 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 588 | 734 | 1 322 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 4 260 | 5 189 | 9 449 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.17

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Lowongan Kerja Terdaftar <i>Registered Job Vacancies</i> | | |
|---|---|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| Gorontalo | 683 | 546 | 1 229 |
| Pohuwato | 80 | 178 | 258 |
| Bone Bolango | 55 | 55 | 110 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 24 | 22 | 46 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 852 | 811 | 1 663 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.2.17

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Penempatan/Pemenuhan Tenaga Kerja Placement of Workers | | |
|--|---|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Boalemo | 3 | – | 3 |
| Gorontalo | 893 | 793 | 1 686 |
| Pohuwato | 629 | 1 044 | 1 673 |
| Bone Bolango | 142 | 184 | 326 |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | – | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | 240 | 360 | 600 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 1 907 | 2 381 | 4 288 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Penanaman Modal, ESDM, dan Transmigrasi Provinsi Gorontalo/ Investment, Energy & Mineral Resources and Transmigration Agency of Gorontalo Province

Tabel
Table 3.2.18

Pencari Kerja Terdaftar Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019

Number of Registered Job Applicants by Educational Attainment and Sex in Gorontalo Province, 2019

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan¹ <i>Educational Attainment¹</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah Total |
|---|--|--|---------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - |
| 2 | 44 | 141 | 185 |
| 3 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| 4 | 1 126 | 1 015 | 2 141 |
| 5 | 512 | 750 | 1 262 |
| 6 | 16 | 156 | 172 |
| 7 | 413 | 982 | 1 395 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 113 | 3 048 | 5 161 |

- Catatan/Note:
- ¹ 0. Tidak/belum pernah sekolah/*No schooling*
 1. Tidak/belum tamat SD/*Not/not yet completed primary school*
 2. Sekolah Dasar/*Primary School*
 3. Sekolah Menengah Pertama/*Junior High School*
 4. Sekolah Menengah Atas (Umum)/*Senior High School (General)*
 5. Sekolah Menengah Atas (Kejuruan)/*Senior High School (Vocational)*
 6. Diploma I/II/III/Akademi/*Diploma I/II/III/Academy*
 7. Universitas/*University*

Sumber/Source: Dinas Penanaman Modal, ESDM, dan Transmigrasi Provinsi Gorontalo/ *Investment, Energy & Mineral Resources and Transmigration Agency of Gorontalo Province*

Tabel
Table 3.2.19

**Rata-rata Upah/Gaji Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Formal¹
Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama
(rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019**
*Average of Net Wage/Salary per Month of Formal Employee¹
by Regency/Municipality and Main Industry (rupiahs) at
Gorontalo Province, 2019*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama ² Main Industry ² | | | Jumlah Total |
|--|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 1 601 471 | 1 892 957 | 2 446 416 | 2 223 893 |
| Gorontalo | 1 532 916 | 1 665 503 | 2 656 583 | 2 399 420 |
| Pohuwato | 1 857 333 | 1 995 636 | 2 343 944 | 2 216 840 |
| Bone Bolango | 1 572 321 | 2 159 712 | 2 381 965 | 2 271 107 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 1 913 975 | 1 683 077 | 2 369 175 | 2 155 984 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 1 496 250 | 2 069 983 | 3 057 342 | 2 897 352 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 1 734 204 | 1 952 290 | 2 604 163 | 2 402 726 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Pekerja Formal/Formal Employee: Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/Employee

² 1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing

2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi
Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities; Construction

3. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; Jasa Lainnya
Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; Other Services Activities

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.20

**Rata-rata Upah/Gaji Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Formal¹
Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama
(rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019**
*Average of Net Wage/Salary per Month of Formal Employee¹
by Age Group and Main Industry (rupiahs) at Gorontalo
Province, 2019*

| Kelompok Umur Age Group | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama ² Main Industry ² | | | Jumlah Total |
|----------------------------|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 15–19 | 1 486 762 | 1 476 667 | 1 152 593 | 1 312 019 |
| 20–24 | 1 664 118 | 1 827 886 | 1 454 788 | 1 547 356 |
| 25–29 | 1 945 857 | 1 869 466 | 1 791 984 | 1 815 828 |
| 30–34 | 1 784 545 | 2 085 773 | 2 582 262 | 2 448 136 |
| 35–39 | 2 017 400 | 1 892 200 | 2 997 807 | 2 740 843 |
| 40–44 | 1 849 814 | 2 076 222 | 2 744 074 | 2 540 770 |
| 45–49 | 1 608 492 | 2 163 167 | 3 501 676 | 2 997 177 |
| 50–54 | 1 700 357 | 2 117 333 | 3 988 350 | 3 440 757 |
| 55–59 | 1 453 750 | 2 332 857 | 4 111 166 | 3 574 472 |
| 60+ | 1 400 000 | 1 890 000 | 2 267 300 | 2 038 849 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 734 204 | 1 952 290 | 2 604 163 | 2 402 726 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Pekerja Formal/Formal Employee: Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/Employee

² 1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing

2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi
Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities; Construction

3. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; Jasa Lainnya
Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; Other Services Activities

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.21

**Rata-rata Pendapatan Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Informal¹
Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama
(rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019^r**
**Average of Net Wage/Salary per Month of Informal
Employee¹ by Regency/Municipality and Main Industry
(rupiahs) at Gorontalo Province, 2019^r**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama ² Main Industry ² | | | Jumlah Total |
|--|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 1 315 608 | 1 713 985 | 1 575 302 | 1 458 233 |
| Gorontalo | 1 291 672 | 1 548 316 | 1 444 478 | 1 423 386 |
| Pohuwato | 1 748 531 | 1 459 416 | 1 593 470 | 1 651 806 |
| Bone Bolango | 1 099 714 | 1 764 221 | 1 558 764 | 1 415 803 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 1 277 212 | 1 657 282 | 1 487 223 | 1 398 213 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 1 515 672 | 1 919 704 | 1 977 258 | 1 939 151 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 1 354 352 | 1 662 225 | 1 631 915 | 1 538 417 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Pekerja Informal/*Informal Employee*: Pekerja yang berstatus berusaha sendiri dan pekerja bebas di sektor pertanian dan nonpertanian/*Employment status are self employed, casual agricultural worker, and casual non-agricultural worker*

² 1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perikanan/*Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing*

2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi
Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities; Construction

3. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; Jasa Lainnya
Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; Other Services Activities

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.22

Rata-rata Pendapatan Bersih Sebulan Pekerja Informal¹ Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan (rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019¹
Average of Net Wage/Salary per Month of Informal Employee¹ by Regency/Municipality and Educational Attainment (rupiahs) at Gorontalo Province, 2019¹

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Pendidikan Tertinggi/Educational Attainment | | | | Jumlah Total |
|--|--|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|------------------|
| | Tidak Pernah Sekolah/ Belum Tamat SD No Schooling/ Didn't/ Not Yet Completed Primary School | SD/MI Elementary School | SMP/MTs Junior High School | SMA ke Atas/ Senior High School and Above | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Boalemo | 1 173 993 | 1 650 746 | 1 348 140 | 1 788 513 | 1 458 233 |
| Gorontalo | 1 365 274 | 1 401 107 | 1 453 342 | 1 602 826 | 1 423 386 |
| Pohuwato | 1 453 778 | 1 794 132 | 1 801 856 | 1 983 000 | 1 651 806 |
| Bone Bolango | 1 364 367 | 1 328 546 | 1 646 960 | 1 568 506 | 1 415 803 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 1 375 648 | 1 299 673 | 1 493 990 | 1 619 769 | 1 398 213 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 1 586 608 | 2 019 674 | 1 664 526 | 2 164 611 | 1 939 151 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 1 371 446 | 1 534 726 | 1 562 182 | 1 845 531 | 1 538 417 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Pekerja Informal/Informal Employee: Pekerja yang berstatus berusaha sendiri dan pekerja bebas di sektor pertanian dan nonpertanian/*Employment status are self employed, casual agricultural worker, and casual non-agricultural worker*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

BAB
CHAPTER
04

SOSIAL DAN
KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT
SOCIAL AND WELFARE

Masih terdapat **15,52%** atau **186,03** ribu jiwa
Penduduk Miskin di Provinsi Gorontalo 2019

There are still 15,52% of poor people in Gorontalo Province 2019



Kabupaten dengan
persentase penduduk
miskin tertinggi

18,87%

*Regency with the highest
percentage of poor people*

Kabupaten
Boalemo



*Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/
BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*

IPM
PROVINSI GORONTALO 2019
HDI of Gorontalo Province **68,49**

Selama periode 2015-2019 IPM Provinsi Gorontalo
terus mengalami peningkatan

*During the period 2015-2019
Gorontalo Province HDI continued to increase*

*Sumber/Source: BPS, Seri Publikasi Indeks Pembangunan Manusia/
BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Series of Publication of Human Development Index*

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>1. Tidak/belum pernah sekolah adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal. Termasuk juga yang tamat/belum tamat taman kanak-kanak tetapi tidak melanjutkan ke sekolah dasar.</p> | <p>1. <i>Not/never attending school is someone who has never attended or never been registered in a formal education, such as primary, secondary, and tertiary education. Those who just completed kindergarten are considered as never attended school.</i></p> |
| <p>2. Masih bersekolah adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), baik pendidikan dasar, menengah maupun pendidikan tinggi. Bagi mahasiswa yang sedang cuti dianggap masih bersekolah.</p> | <p>2. <i>Attending school is someone who is currently attending primary, secondary, or tertiary education, including package A, package B, or package C. College student who postpones his/her study is considered as attending school.</i></p> |
| <p>3. Tidak bersekolah lagi adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.</p> | <p>3. <i>Not attending school anymore is someone who had enrolled and participated in formal and non-formal education in the past including package A, package B, or package C, but currently does not attend school.</i></p> |
| <p>4. Tamat sekolah adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di sekolah negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan tanda tamat belajar/ijazah. Seseorang yang belum mengikuti pelajaran</p> | <p>4. <i>Completed particular level of education is someone who has completed particular level of education in private or public school and accepting graduation certificate. Someone who has never attended the highest grade but passed the final exam is considered as completed particular level of</i></p> |

pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah mengikuti ujian akhir dan lulus dianggap tamat sekolah.

5. Jalur Pendidikan di Indonesia terdiri atas 1) pendidikan formal, 2) pendidikan nonformal, dan 3) pendidikan informal yang ketiganya dapat saling melengkapi dan memperkaya (Undang-Undang No. 20 Tahun 2014 tentang Sistem Pendidikan Nasional).
6. Jenjang Pendidikan Formal terdiri atas pendidikan dasar, pendidikan menengah, dan pendidikan tinggi. Jenis pendidikan yang diajarkan mencakup pendidikan umum, kejuruan, akademik, profesi, vokasi, keagamaan, dan khusus.
7. Pendidikan Dasar berbentuk Sekolah Dasar (SD) dan Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) atau bentuk lain yang sederajat serta Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) dan Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
8. Pendidikan Menengah berbentuk Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA), Madrasah Aliyah (MA), Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK), dan Madrasah Aliyah Kejuruan (MAK), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
9. Pendidikan Tinggi merupakan jenjang pendidikan setelah

education.

5. *The Education System in Indonesia consists: 1) a formal education, 2) non-formal education, and 3) informal education that all three can be complementing and enriching (Law No. 20 Year 2014 about The National Education System).*
6. *The Formal Education Level consists of primary education, secondary education, and high education. The kind of education that taught consists of general education, vocational, academic, professional, religious, and specific education.*
7. *The Primary Education consists of Elementary School and Islamic Elementary School or other equivalent forms and Junior High School and MTs, or other equivalent forms.*
8. *The Secondary Education consists of the senior high school, MA, Vocational School, and Vocational Madrasah Aliyah, or other equivalent forms.*
9. *The High Education consists of the education level after the secondary*

pendidikan menengah yang mencakup program pendidikan diploma, sarjana, magister, spesialis, dan doktor yang diselenggarakan oleh perguruan tinggi. Perguruan tinggi dapat berbentuk akademi, politeknik, sekolah tinggi, institut, atau universitas.

education that consists of diplomas, bachelor, master, specialist, and doctoral degrees that are held by the college. The colleges can be academy, polytechnic, high school, institute, or university.

10. Rumah Sakit adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, yang melayani penderita yang sakit untuk berobat rawat jalan atau rawat inap.
 11. Rumah Sakit Bersalin adalah rumah sakit khusus untuk persalinan, dilengkapi pelayanan spesialis pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan, rawat inap dan rawat jalan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan dokter spesialis kandungan.
 12. Rumah Bersalin adalah sarana pelayanan kesehatan dengan izin sebagai rumah bersalin, dilengkapi pelayanan pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan serta pemeriksaan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan bidan senior.
 13. Poliklinik adalah sarana kesehatan yang dipakai untuk pelayanan berobat jalan, biasanya
10. *Hospital is a place for health check, usually controlled/supervised by doctors/medical personnel to serve the ill patients to get outpatient or inpatient treatment services.*
 11. *Maternity Hospital is a specialized hospital for childbirth, has specialist inspection service for pregnancy, childbirth, hospitalization and outpatient for mothers and children that is under the control of an obstetrician.*
 12. *Maternity House is health care facility with a license as a maternity house, equipped with prenatal care, childbirth and examination of mothers and children which is under the supervision of a senior midwife.*
 13. *Polyclinic is a health facility in which to get outpatient services, usually under the control of doctor/*

berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis.

medical personnel.

14. Puskesmas (Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat) adalah unit pelaksana teknis dinas kesehatan kabupaten/ kota yang mempunyai fungsi utama sebagai penyelenggara pelayanan kesehatan tingkat pertama. Wilayah kerja puskesmas maksimal adalah satu kecamatan dan untuk dapat menjangkau wilayah kerjanya, puskesmas mempunyai jaringan pelayanan yang meliputi unit Puskesmas Pembantu (Pustu), unit Puskesmas Keliling (Puskel), dan unit bidan desa/komunitas (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 75 Tahun 2015 Tentang Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat).

14. *Public Health Center is technical implementation unit of regency health department that has the primary function as a first-level health care providers. The working area standard of public health center is one district and to reach their working areas, public health centers have a service network covering subsidiary of public health center, mobile public health center units, and midwife units (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 75 Year 2015 about Public Health Center).*

15. Apotek adalah suatu tempat tertentu yang digunakan untuk melakukan pekerjaan kefarmasian, dan penyaluran/ penjualan obat atau bahan farmasi dan perbekalan kesehatan lainnya kepada masyarakat yang dikelola oleh tenaga apoteker (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 1332 Tahun 2002 Tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 Tentang Ketentuan dan Tata Cara Pemberian Izin Apotek).

15. *Pharmacy is a specific place that is used for pharmaceutical jobs, and distribution/sale of drugs/ pharmaceuticals and other medical supplies to people that are administered by trained pharmacist (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 1332 Year 2002 about the Changes of Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 about Pro-vision and Procedures for Administration of Licensed Pharmacies).*

16. Imunisasi adalah memasukkan kuman atau racun penyakit tertentu yang sudah dilemahkan (vaksin) ke dalam tubuh dengan cara disuntik atau diminum (diteteskan dalam mulut) dengan maksud agar terjadi kekebalan tubuh terhadap penyakit tersebut.
17. Kasus kumulatif AIDS adalah kumulatif kasus AIDS sampai dengan referensi waktu tertentu.
18. BCG (Bacillus Calmette Guerin) merupakan vaksinasi untuk mencegah penyakit TBC, diberikan pada bayi baru lahir atau anak, dengan suntikan pada kulit pangkal lengan atas. Bekas suntikan kemudian akan membentuk tonjolan kecil jaringan parut pada kulit lengan atas. Suntikan BCG diberikan kepada anak sebanyak 1 kali.
19. DPT (Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus) merupakan vaksin untuk mencegah penyakit Difteri, Pertusis, dan Tetanus yang diberikan pada bayi berumur 3 bulan ke atas, dengan suntikan pada paha, diulang 1 bulan dan 2 bulan kemudian, sehingga suntikan imunisasi DPT lengkap pada balita berjumlah 3 kali (kadang-kadang selang waktu antar suntikan bisa lebih dari 1 bulan).
16. *Immunization is putting enervated microbe of a certain disease into human body by injection or drinking (dropping into mouth) to make the body immune to that disease.*
17. *Cumulative AIDS case is cumulative AIDS cases with reference to a particular time.*
18. *BCG (Bacillus Calmette Guerin) is a vaccine to prevent TBC disease, given to newborns babies or children, by injection at the base of the skin of the upper arm. Injection site will form little bumps of scar tissue in the skin of the upper arm. BCG injections are given to children 1 times.*
19. *DPT (Diphtheria, Pertussis, Tetanus) is a vaccine to prevent diphtheria, pertussis, and tetanus disease, given to infants aged 3 months and above, with an injection in the thigh, repeated one month and two months later, so that the complete DPT immunization injection at toddler totaling 3 times (sometimes the time interval between injections can be more than 1 month).*

20. Luas lantai adalah luas lantai yang ditempati dan digunakan untuk keperluan sehari-hari (sebatas atap).
20. *Floor area is the total area which is occupied and utilized daily.*
21. Status penguasaan bangunan tempat tinggal milik sendiri adalah jika tempat tinggal tersebut pada waktu pencacahan betul-betul sudah milik kepala rumah tangga atau salah seorang anggota rumah tangga. Rumah yang dibeli secara angsuran melalui kredit bank atau rumah dengan status sewa beli dianggap rumah milik sendiri.
21. *Own ownership property status is a status of dwelling occupied belongs to the head of household or one of the household member. Houses bought through bank credit or houses with leasing status were also categorized as an own property.*
22. Peristiwa tindak pidana yang dilaporkan ialah setiap peristiwa yang diterima kepolisian dari laporan masyarakat, atau peristiwa dimana pelakunya tertangkap tangan oleh kepolisian.
22. *Reported crime incidence includes all criminal cases reported and received by police officer, and all crimes caught by police.*
23. Jumlah tindak pidana menggambarkan jumlah kasus tindak pidana yang terjadi pada kurun waktu tertentu.
23. *Crime total refers to the number of criminal cases occurring during a given period.*
24. Persentase penyelesaian tindak pidana
- $$= \frac{\text{Jumlah peristiwa kejahatan yang diselesaikan}}{\text{Jumlah peristiwa kejahatan yang dilaporkan}} \times 100\%$$
24. *Crime completion rate*
=(Number of cleared @criminal cases)/(Number of reported @ criminal cases)×100%
25. Persentase penyelesaian peristiwa tindak pidana menyatakan persentase penyelesaian tindak pidana
25. *Crime completion rate refers to percentage of crime completion by police. A criminal case is categorized as a cleared case by police, if:*

oleh polisi. Suatu tindak pidana dinyatakan sebagai kasus yang selesai di tingkat kepolisian, apabila:

- a. berkas perkaranya sudah siap untuk diserahkan atau telah diserahkan kepada kejaksaan;
- b. dalam hal delik aduan, pengaduannya dicabut dalam tenggang waktu yang telah ditentukan menurut undang-undang;
- c. telah diselesaikan oleh kepolisian berdasarkan azas plichtmatigheid (kewajiban berdasarkan kewenangan hukum);
- d. kasus yang dimaksud tidak termasuk kompetensi kepolisian
- e. tersangka meninggal dunia;
- f. kasus kadaluwarsa.

- a. *All documents are ready to submit or already submitted to justice court;*
- b. *In the case of intense that warrants complaint, the complaint was withdrawn within a given period state in the law;*
- c. *The case was cleared by police based on the principle of plichtmatigheid (obligation on the basis of law authority);*
- d. *The case was not the responsibility of the police officer;*
- e. *The suspect died;*
- f. *The case was out of date.*

26. Untuk mengukur kemiskinan, BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar (basic needs approach). Dengan pendekatan ini, kemiskinan dipandang sebagai ketidakmampuan dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluaran. Metode yang digunakan adalah menghitung Garis Kemiskinan (GK), yang terdiri dari dua komponen yaitu Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) dan Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan

26. *To measure the poverty, BPS-Statistics Indonesia has used the concept of basic needs approach. Therefore, poverty is viewed as an economic inability to fulfill food and non-food basic needs which are measured by consumption/expenditure. The method used in calculating poverty line, which consists of two components there are Food Poverty Line (FPL) and Non-Food Poverty Line (NFPL). The poverty line was calculated separately for urban and rural areas.*

(GKNM). Penghitungan Garis Kemiskinan dilakukan secara terpisah untuk daerah perkotaan dan perdesaan.

27. Penduduk miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.
28. Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) merupakan nilai pengeluaran kebutuhan minimum makanan yang disetarakan dengan 2.100 kkalori per kapita per hari. Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM) adalah kebutuhan minimum untuk perumahan, sandang, pendidikan, kesehatan, dan kebutuhan dasar lainnya.
29. Ukuran Kemiskinan:
- Head Count Index* (HCI-P₀) adalah persentase penduduk miskin yang berada di bawah Garis Kemiskinan (GK).
 - Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan (*Poverty Gap Index*-P₁) merupakan ukuran rata-rata kesenjangan pengeluaran masing-masing penduduk miskin terhadap garis kemiskinan. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin jauh rata-rata pengeluaran penduduk dari garis kemiskinan.
 - Indeks Keparahan
27. *The poor inhabitant is a person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line.*
28. *The Food Poverty Line refers to the daily minimum requirement of 2,100 kcal per capita per day. The Non-Food Poverty Line refers to the minimum requirement for household necessities for clothing, education, health, and other basic individual needs.*
29. *Poverty Measures*
- Head Count Index (HCI-P0) simply measures the percentage of the population that is counted as poor, often denoted by P0.*
 - Poverty Gap Index-P1 measures the extent to which individuals fall below the poverty line (the poverty gaps) as a proportion of the poverty line. Higher value of the index shows that the gap between average expenditure of the poor and the poverty line is wider.*
 - Poverty Severity Index-P2*

Kemiskinan (*Poverty Severity Index-P2*) memberikan gambaran mengenai penyebaran pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin tinggi ketimpangan pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin.

Foster-Greer-Thorbecke (1984) merumuskan suatu ukuran yang digunakan untuk mengukur tingkat kemiskinan sebagai berikut:

$$P_a = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^q \left[\frac{z - y_i}{z} \right]^a$$

dimana:

a=0, 1, 2

z=Garis kemiskinan

y_i=Rata-rata pengeluaran perkapita sebulan penduduk yang berada di bawah garis kemiskinan (i=1,2,...,q), y_i < z

q=Banyaknya penduduk yang berada di bawah garis kemiskinan

n=Jumlah penduduk

Jika a=0, diperoleh *Head Count Index* (P₀), jika a=1 diperoleh indeks kedalaman kemiskinan (*Poverty Gap Index-P₁*) dan jika a=2 disebut indeks keparahan kemiskinan (*Poverty Severity Index-P₂*).

describes inequality among the poor. This is simply a weighted sum of poverty gaps (as a proportion of the poverty line), where the weights are the proportionate poverty gaps themselves. Hence, by squaring the poverty gap index, the measure implicitly puts more weight on observations that fall well below the poverty line. Higher value of the index shows that inequality among the poor is higher.

Foster-Greer-Thorbecke (1984) developed poverty measures that may be written as:

$$P_a = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^q \left[\frac{z - y_i}{z} \right]^a$$

.....

a=0, 1, 2

z=the poverty line

y_i=Average expenditure per capita per month of the poor (i=1,2,...,q), y_i < z

q=the number of poor

n=the total population

if a=0 is obtained Head Count Index (P₀), if a=1 is obtained Poverty Gap Index-P₁, and if a=2 is obtained Poverty Severity Index-P₂.

30. Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) menjelaskan bagaimana penduduk dapat mengakses hasil pembangunan dalam memperoleh pendapatan, kesehatan, pendidikan dan sebagainya. IPM diperkenalkan oleh UNDP pada tahun 1990 dan dipublikasikan secara berkala dalam laporan tahunan Human Development Report (HDR). IPM dibentuk oleh 3 (tiga) dimensi dasar: Umur panjang dan hidup sehat; pengetahuan; dan standar hidup layak.
30. *The Human Development Index (HDI) explains how people can access development results in obtaining income, health, education and so forth. HDI was introduced by United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) in 1990 and published periodically in the annual report of the Human Development Report. HDI was formed by three basic dimensions: a long and healthy life; knowledge; and a decent standard of living.*

ULASAN**Pendidikan**

Peningkatan sumber daya manusia dewasa ini lebih difokuskan pada pemberian kesempatan seluas-luasnya kepada penduduk untuk mengenyam pendidikan, terutama penduduk usia sekolah (umur 7-24 tahun). Penduduk usia sekolah di Provinsi Gorontalo tahun 2019 yang sedang mengenyam pendidikan sebesar 70,73 persen. Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) terkecil berada pada jenjang SMA/SMK/MA sebesar 57,52 menunjukkan bahwa hanya 57,52 persen penduduk usia 16 tahun ke atas yang bersekolah di SMA/SMK/MA.

Ketersediaan fasilitas pendidikan baik sarana maupun prasarana akan sangat menunjang dalam meningkatkan mutu pendidikan. Berdasarkan data Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kementerian Agama pada tahun 2019 di Provinsi Gorontalo terdapat 1.043 SD/MI, 410 SMP/MTs, dan 164 SMA/SMK/MA.

Selain sarana fisik yang memadai, ketersediaan tenaga pengajar yang cukup merupakan salah satu faktor penunjang dalam meningkatkan mutu pendidikan. Rasio murid-guru menjadi salah satu komponen penting dalam menciptakan kualitas kegiatan pengajaran. Standar rasio murid-guru yang baik adalah 20. Provinsi Gorontalo memiliki rasio murid-guru yang baik pada jenjang pendidikan dasar sampai menengah atas.

DESCRIPTION**Education**

The increase of human resources is now more focused on providing greater opportunities for people to get an education; especially school age group population (aged 7-24 years). Group of aged school in Gorontalo Province 2019 who were going to school about 70.73 percent. While the smallest Net Enrollment Ratio (NER) was in high school level 57.52 shows that only 57.52 percent of population aged 16 above went to high school.

The availability of good educational facilities and infrastructure will support improving the quality of education. Based on data from Ministry of Education and Ministry of Religious, in 2019 there were 1,043 Elementary/Islamic Elementary Schools, 410 Junior High Schools / Islamic Junior High Schools, and 164 Senior High Schools/Islamic Senior High Schools.

In addition to adequate physical facilities, the availability of sufficient teaching staff is an enabling factor in improving the equality of education. Student-teacher ratio became one of important component in developing quality of teaching activities. Good Standart of student-teacher ratio is about 20. Gorontalo Province have high student-teacher ratio in elementary until high school.

Kesehatan

Ketersediaan fasilitas kesehatan dan tenaga kesehatan yang cukup merupakan hal penting untuk memperbaiki tingkat kesehatan masyarakat. Pada tahun 2019, di Provinsi Gorontalo terdapat 14 rumah sakit dan 93 unit puskesmas. Sementara itu, jumlah tenaga medis di Provinsi Gorontalo sebanyak 132 dokter spesialis, 260 dokter umum, 72 dokter gigi, 1.447 bidan, 344 farmasi dan 2.341 perawat.

Perumahan

Berdasarkan hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret, pada tahun 2019, 80,64 persen rumah tangga di Provinsi Gorontalo status kepemilikan rumah merupakan milik sendiri.

Kriminalitas

Berdasarkan laporan kasus kriminal Kepolisian Daerah Gorontalo tahun 2018, jumlah kasus terbanyak masing-masing kantor polisi yaitu di Polres Kota Gorontalo sebesar 1.228 tindak pidana.

Agama

Provinsi Gorontalo menjunjung tinggi toleransi umat beragama walaupun sebagian besar penduduknya memeluk agama Islam yaitu 98,26 persen.

Kemiskinan

Jumlah penduduk miskin di Provinsi Gorontalo 2019 sebesar 186,03

Health

The availability of health facilities and sufficient health workers fairly is important to improve the level of public health. In 2019 there were 14 hospitals and 93 health centers unit in Gorontalo province. Meanwhile, the number of health workers in Gorontalo Province were 132 specialists, 260 general practitioners, 72 dentists, 1,447 midwives, 344 pharmacists and 2,341 paramedical health.

Housing

Based on the result of National Socioeconomic Survey (Susenas) March, in 2019, 80.64 percent of the households in Gorontalo province the status of home ownership belongs to private.

Criminality

Based on criminal case report of Gorontalo Police Office in 2018, most cases in each police officer was in Gorontalo City police office 1,228 cases.

Religion

Gorontalo Province respecting tolerance between the members of religious community although most population is Muslim (98.26 percent).

Poverty

Number of Poor in 2019 was 186.03 thousand. In period 2018-2019, number

ribu jiwa. Jumlah penduduk miskin pada periode 2018-2019 mengalami penurunan sebanyak sekitar 12 ribu jiwa dan persentase penduduk miskin mengalami penurunan dari 16,81 persen menjadi 15,52 persen. Garis kemiskinan sangat menentukan besar kecilnya jumlah penduduk miskin. Pada tahun 2019 garis kemiskinan di Provinsi Gorontalo sebesar Rp 333.070, naik dari tahun sebelumnya yang sebesar Rp 316.296.

Indeks kedalaman kemiskinan Provinsi Gorontalo tahun 2019 sebesar 2.64, mengalami penurunan dari tahun sebelumnya yang sebesar 3.06. Hal ini menunjukkan bahwa pada tahun 2019 kesenjangan antar penduduk miskin semakin rendah.

Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) di Provinsi Gorontalo makin meningkat pada tahun 2019 mencapai 68,49; sehingga dapat dikatakan kualitas kehidupan penduduk Gorontalo semakin membaik.

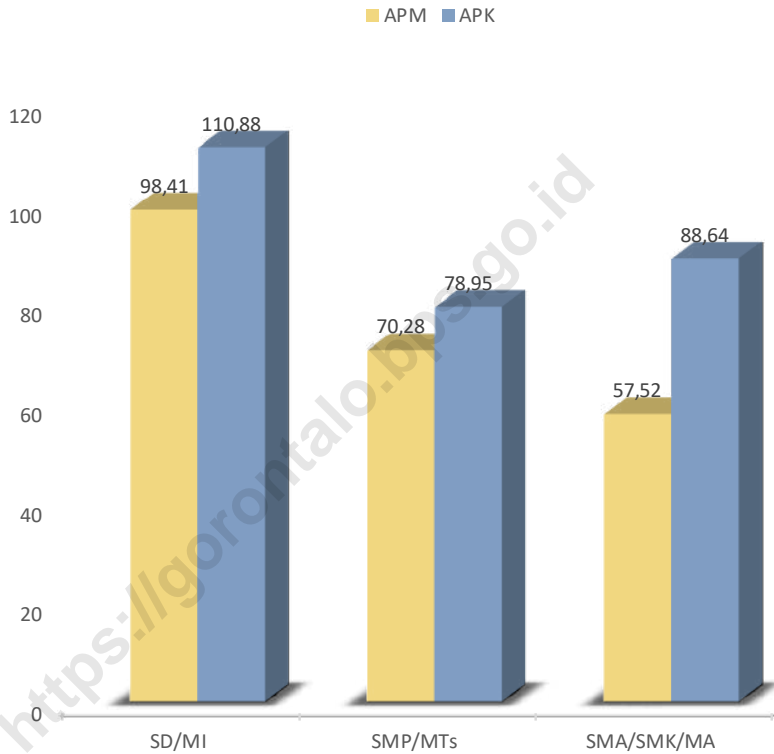
of the poor was decreased by 12 thousand people in Gorontalo Province and the percentage was decreased from 16.81 percent to 15.52 percent. The Poverty line determines the size of the number of poor population. In 2019 the poverty line in Gorontalo Province was 333,070 Rupiahs, increasing from previous year which is about 316,296 Rupiahs.

Poverty Gap Index and severity of poverty of Gorontalo Province in 2019 were 2.64, it decreased from the previous year which was 3.06. It is shown that in 2019 the gap among the poor people is decreasing.

Human Development Index (HDI) in Gorontalo Province increase in 2019 into 68.49; so that quality of life in Gorontalo better.

Gambar 4.1
Figures

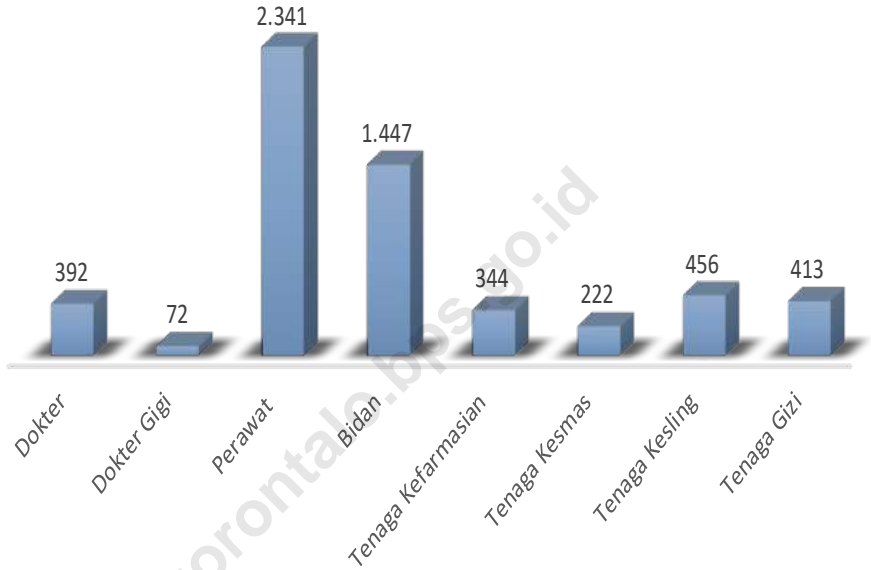
Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019
Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level, 2019



Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Gambar 4.2
Figures

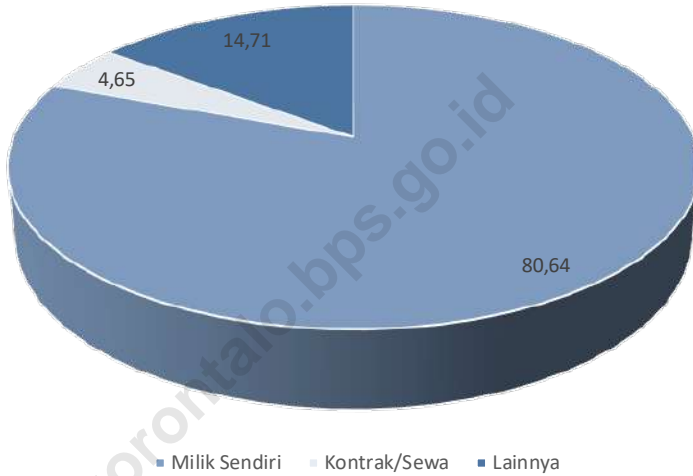
Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019
Number of Health Human Resources in Gorontalo Province, 2019



Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Gorontalo/Health Regional Office of Gorontalo Province

Gambar 4.3
Figures

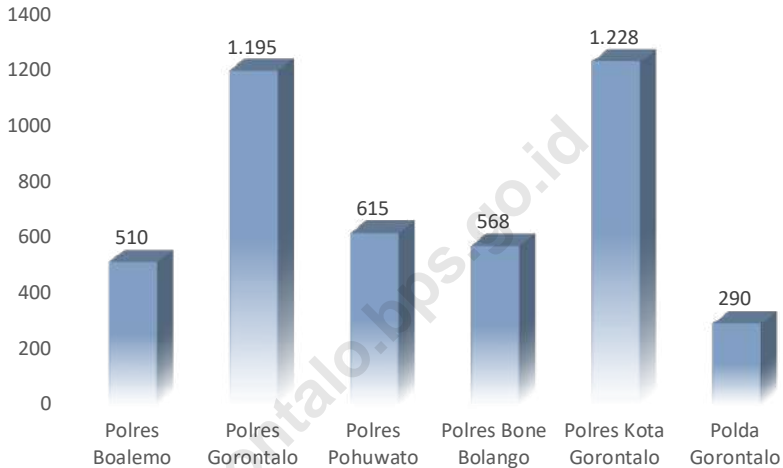
**Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga dan Status
Penguasaan Bangunan Tempat Tinggal di Provinsi
Gorontalo, 2019**
*Percentage Distribution of Household Population and
Dwelling Ownership Status in Gorontalo Province, 2019*



Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

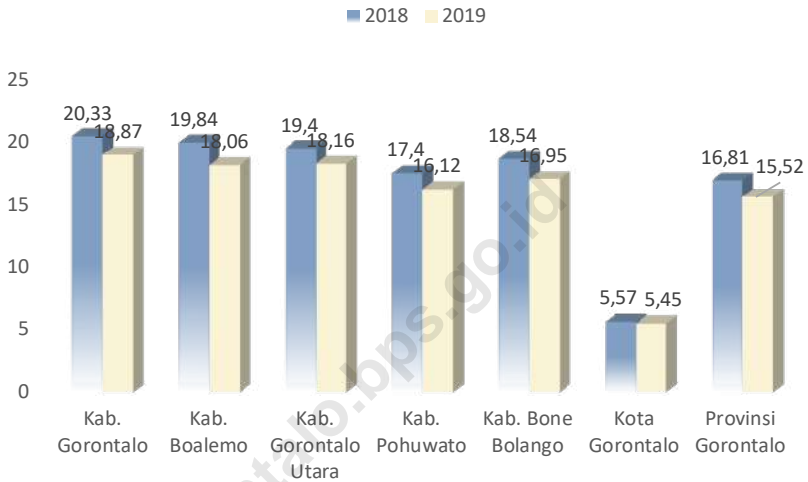
Gambar 4.4
Figures

Jumlah Kejahatan yang Dilaporkan Menurut Kepolisian Resort di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018
Crime Totalion by Departmental (Resort) Police Office in
Gorontalo Province, 2016–2018



Sumber/Source: Biro Pengendalian Operasi, Mabes POLRI/Bureau of Operation Control, Indonesian National Police Headquarters

Gambar 4.5 Jumlah dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019
Figures 4.5 **Number and Percentage of Poor People by Regency/ Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019**



Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

4.1 PENDIDIKAN EDUCATION

Tabel
Table 4.1.1 **Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Regency/ Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 3 | 21 | 95 | 82 | 98 | 103 |
| Gorontalo | 7 | 6 | 274 | 273 | 281 | 279 |
| Pohuwato | 6 | 6 | 99 | 98 | 105 | 104 |
| Bone Bolango | 3 | 4 | 134 | 135 | 137 | 139 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 4 | 4 | 55 | 55 | 59 | 59 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 45 | 28 | 109 | 127 | 154 | 155 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 68 | 69 | 766 | 770 | 834 | 839 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--|--|------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Boalemo | ... | 99 | ... | 248 | 250 | 347 |
| Gorontalo | ... | 22 | ... | 698 | 651 | 720 |
| Pohuwato | ... | 39 | ... | 299 | 285 | 338 |
| Bone Bolango | ... | 15 | ... | 374 | 259 | 389 |
| Gorontalo Utara | ... | 17 | ... | 136 | 144 | 153 |
| Kota Gorontalo | ... | 118 | ... | 288 | 224 | 406 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | ... | 310 | ... | 2 043 | 1 813 | 2 353 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|--|----------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Boalemo | 168 | 1 009 | 3 219 | 2 810 | 3 387 | 3 819 |
| Gorontalo | 133 | 291 | 2 389 | 10 016 | 2 522 | 10 307 |
| Pohuwato | 302 | 504 | 10 122 | 3 899 | 10 424 | 4 403 |
| Bone Bolango | 181 | 160 | 1 911 | 4 247 | 2 092 | 4 407 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 512 | 173 | 3 798 | 1 822 | 4 310 | 1 995 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 1 599 | 1 352 | 2 199 | 3 385 | 3 798 | 4 737 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 2 895 | 3 489 | 23 638 | 26 179 | 26 533 | 29 668 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

Tabel
Table 4.1.2

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Regency/ Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Sekolah/Schools | | Guru/Teachers | | Murid/Pupils | |
|--|-----------------|-----------|---------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 5 | 5 | 13 | 15 | 116 | 149 |
| Gorontalo | 18 | 19 | 53 | 55 | 699 | 825 |
| Pohuwato | 7 | 7 | 23 | 24 | 161 | 161 |
| Bone Bolango | 4 | 4 | 11 | 12 | 95 | 95 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 35 | 45 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 5 | 5 | 53 | 50 | 249 | 517 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 41 | 42 | 155 | 160 | 1 355 | 1 792 |

Catatan/Note: Seluruh Raudatul Athfal (RA) berstatus swasta/All Raudatul Athfal (RA) are private

Sumber/Source: 2018/2019 - Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester genap laporan sampai dengan 30 Juni 2019/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, even semester report data up to 30th June 2019

2019/2020 - Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjillaporan sampai dengan 15 Maret 2020/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester report data up to March 15th, 2020

Tabel
Table 4.1.3

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD)
di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan
Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo,
2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools
Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Regency/
Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018/2019 and
2019/2020*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 134 | 135 | - | - | 134 | 135 |
| Gorontalo | 289 | 289 | 9 | 9 | 298 | 298 |
| Pohuwato | 125 | 124 | 2 | 3 | 127 | 127 |
| Bone Bolango | 130 | 131 | 1 | 1 | 131 | 132 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 134 | 134 | 1 | 1 | 135 | 135 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 107 | 107 | 9 | 10 | 116 | 117 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 919 | 920 | 22 | 24 | 941 | 944 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.3

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--|--|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Boalemo | 1 130 | 1 255 | - | - | 1 130 | 1 255 |
| Gorontalo | 1 964 | 2 180 | 55 | 58 | 2 019 | 2 238 |
| Pohuwato | 1 002 | 1 107 | 19 | 34 | 1 021 | 1 141 |
| Bone Bolango | 1 042 | 1 195 | 2 | 4 | 1 044 | 1 199 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 1 014 | 1 125 | 3 | 5 | 1 017 | 1 130 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 1 053 | 1 109 | 95 | 101 | 1 148 | 1 210 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 7 205 | 7 971 | 174 | 202 | 7 379 | 8 173 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.3

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Boalemo | 15 146 | 14 907 | - | - | 15 146 | 14 907 |
| Gorontalo | 38 616 | 37 439 | 1 001 | 1 061 | 39 617 | 38 500 |
| Pohuwato | 15 367 | 15 044 | 353 | 527 | 15 720 | 15 571 |
| Bone Bolango | 16 106 | 15 969 | 10 | 24 | 16 116 | 15 993 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 12 958 | 13 004 | 16 | 22 | 12 974 | 13 026 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 17 582 | 17 065 | 1 266 | 1 482 | 18 848 | 18 547 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 115 775 | 113 428 | 2 646 | 3 116 | 118 421 | 116 544 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganji/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

Tabel 4.1.4 **Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 2 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 13 |
| Gorontalo | 2 | 2 | 35 | 35 | 37 | 37 |
| Pohuwato | 1 | 1 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 14 |
| Bone Bolango | 0 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 1 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 13 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 1 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 12 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 7 | 7 | 92 | 93 | 99 | 100 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.4

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--|--|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Boalemo | 23 | 23 | 87 | 77 | 110 | 100 |
| Gorontalo | 42 | 42 | 348 | 334 | 390 | 376 |
| Pohuwato | 15 | 15 | 88 | 89 | 103 | 104 |
| Bone Bolango | 0 | 0 | 119 | 96 | 119 | 96 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 13 | 13 | 92 | 87 | 105 | 100 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 35 | 35 | 188 | 175 | 223 | 210 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 128 | 128 | 922 | 858 | 1 050 | 986 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.4

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|--|----------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Boalemo | 322 | 336 | 1 059 | 1 060 | 1 381 | 1 396 |
| Gorontalo | 572 | 580 | 3 624 | 3 605 | 4 196 | 4 185 |
| Pohuwato | 154 | 158 | 933 | 1 011 | 1 087 | 1 169 |
| Bone Bolango | 0 | 0 | 1 240 | 1 278 | 1 240 | 1 278 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 179 | 168 | 992 | 1 062 | 1 171 | 1 230 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 635 | 698 | 2 431 | 2 548 | 3 066 | 3 246 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 1 862 | 1 940 | 10 279 | 10 564 | 12 141 | 12 504 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher
 Sumber/Source: 2018/2019 - Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester genap laporan sampai dengan 30 Juni 2019/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, even semester report data up to 30th June 2019
 2019/2020 - Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjillaporan sampai dengan 15 Maret 2020/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester report data up to March 15th, 2020

Tabel
Table 4.1.5

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 54 | 55 | 1 | 1 | 55 | 56 |
| Gorontalo | 121 | 121 | 7 | 8 | 128 | 129 |
| Pohuwato | 41 | 41 | 3 | 3 | 44 | 44 |
| Bone Bolango | 38 | 38 | 2 | 3 | 40 | 41 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 44 | 44 | 2 | 2 | 46 | 46 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 16 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 22 | 22 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 314 | 315 | 21 | 23 | 335 | 338 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.5

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--|--|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Boalemo | 592 | 675 | 4 | 6 | 596 | 681 |
| Gorontalo | 971 | 990 | 40 | 55 | 1 011 | 1 045 |
| Pohuwato | 463 | 491 | 23 | 18 | 486 | 509 |
| Bone Bolango | 510 | 559 | 15 | 26 | 525 | 585 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 497 | 578 | 16 | 18 | 513 | 596 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 522 | 502 | 70 | 71 | 592 | 573 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 3 555 | 3 795 | 168 | 194 | 3 723 | 3 989 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.5*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|---------------|------------------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------|
| | Negeri/ <i>Public</i> | | Swasta/ <i>Private</i> | | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Boalemo | 6 063 | 6 043 | 61 | 77 | 6 124 | 6 120 |
| Gorontalo | 15 636 | 15 229 | 850 | 1 043 | 16 486 | 16 272 |
| Pohuwato | 5 364 | 5 348 | 113 | 144 | 5 477 | 5 492 |
| Bone Bolango | 6 511 | 6 396 | 50 | 93 | 6 561 | 6 489 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 5 596 | 5 706 | 190 | 188 | 5 786 | 5 894 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 8 426 | 8 520 | 754 | 836 | 9 180 | 9 356 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 47 596 | 47 242 | 2 018 | 2 381 | 49 614 | 49 623 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

Tabel 4.1.6 **Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 2 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 9 |
| Gorontalo | 3 | 3 | 20 | 21 | 23 | 24 |
| Pohuwato | 2 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 12 |
| Bone Bolango | 1 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 11 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 1 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 9 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 10 | 10 | 62 | 63 | 72 | 73 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.6

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|---|--|------------|------------------------|------------|----------------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/ <i>Public</i> | | Swasta/ <i>Private</i> | | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Boalemo | 75 | 57 | 80 | 73 | 155 | 130 |
| Gorontalo | 122 | 122 | 225 | 221 | 347 | 343 |
| Pohuwato | 61 | 61 | 165 | 153 | 226 | 214 |
| Bone Bolango | 28 | 28 | 176 | 153 | 204 | 181 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 22 | 22 | 85 | 78 | 107 | 100 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 82 | 82 | 173 | 173 | 255 | 235 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 390 | 372 | 904 | 831 | 1 294 | 1 203 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.6

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|--|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Boalemo | 868 | 800 | 978 | 1 017 | 1 846 | 1 817 |
| Gorontalo | 1 787 | 1 786 | 1 744 | 2 386 | 3 531 | 4 172 |
| Pohuwato | 491 | 543 | 1 254 | 1 647 | 1 745 | 2 190 |
| Bone Bolango | 202 | 222 | 1 253 | 1 570 | 1 455 | 1 792 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 119 | 111 | 711 | 814 | 830 | 925 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 1 197 | 1 226 | 1 648 | 1 908 | 2 845 | 3 134 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 4 664 | 4 688 | 7 588 | 9 342 | 12 252 | 14 030 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher
 Sumber/Source: 2018/2019 - Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil 2018/ Ministry of Religious Affairs, 2018 Odd Semester Data
 2019/2020 - Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjil/laporan sampai dengan 15 Maret 2020/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester report data up to March 15th, 2020

Tabel
Table 4.1.7

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 9 | 10 | - | - | 9 | 10 |
| Gorontalo | 17 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 19 | 20 |
| Pohuwato | 7 | 7 | - | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| Bone Bolango | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 9 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 10 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 11 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 8 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 56 | 58 | 7 | 8 | 63 | 66 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.7

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--|--|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Boalemo | 257 | 285 | - | - | 257 | 285 |
| Gorontalo | 482 | 535 | 36 | 46 | 518 | 581 |
| Pohuwato | 195 | 210 | - | 6 | 195 | 216 |
| Bone Bolango | 217 | 235 | 31 | 32 | 248 | 267 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 226 | 253 | 6 | 8 | 232 | 261 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 294 | 329 | 35 | 23 | 329 | 352 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 1 671 | 1 847 | 108 | 115 | 1 779 | 1 962 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.7*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|---|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Boalemo | 3 553 | 3 900 | - | - | 3 553 | 3 900 |
| Gorontalo | 7 928 | 8 477 | 669 | 726 | 8 597 | 9 203 |
| Pohuwato | 3 508 | 3 622 | - | 30 | 3 508 | 3 652 |
| Bone Bolango | 3 345 | 3 770 | 475 | 487 | 3 820 | 4 257 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 3 985 | 4 346 | 54 | 88 | 4 039 | 4 434 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 4 788 | 5 289 | 358 | 185 | 5 146 | 5 474 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 27 107 | 29 404 | 1 556 | 1 516 | 28 663 | 30 920 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganji/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

Tabel
Table 4.1.8

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 10 | 10 | - | - | 10 | 10 |
| Gorontalo | 7 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 13 |
| Pohuwato | 8 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 12 |
| Bone Bolango | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 9 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 40 | 40 | 16 | 17 | 56 | 57 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.8

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Guru ¹ / <i>Teachers</i> ¹ | | | | | |
|---|--|--------------|------------------------|------------|----------------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/ <i>Public</i> | | Swasta/ <i>Private</i> | | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Boalemo | 235 | 271 | - | - | 235 | 271 |
| Gorontalo | 276 | 319 | 116 | 131 | 392 | 450 |
| Pohuwato | 190 | 211 | 32 | 51 | 222 | 262 |
| Bone Bolango | 203 | 215 | 6 | 0 | 209 | 215 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 82 | 81 | 30 | 37 | 112 | 118 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 461 | 445 | 79 | 94 | 540 | 539 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 1 447 | 1 542 | 263 | 313 | 1 710 | 1 855 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.8*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|--|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Boalemo | 2 338 | 2 379 | - | - | 2 338 | 2 379 |
| Gorontalo | 3 792 | 3 917 | 1 163 | 1 272 | 4 955 | 5 189 |
| Pohuwato | 1 685 | 1 797 | 350 | 460 | 2 035 | 2 257 |
| Bone Bolango | 2 401 | 2 470 | 17 | 0 | 2 418 | 2 470 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 750 | 776 | 170 | 234 | 920 | 1 010 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 5 387 | 5 588 | 826 | 968 | 6 213 | 6 556 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 16 353 | 16 927 | 2 526 | 2 934 | 18 879 | 19 861 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganji/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data

Tabel
Table 4.1.9

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Regency/ Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| Gorontalo | 2 | 2 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| Pohuwato | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 |
| Bone Bolango | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 6 | 6 | 35 | 38 | 41 | 44 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.9

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--|--|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Boalemo | 41 | 32 | 39 | 37 | 80 | 69 |
| Gorontalo | 69 | 61 | 166 | 163 | 235 | 224 |
| Pohuwato | 40 | 31 | 84 | 82 | 124 | 113 |
| Bone Bolango | 45 | 43 | 61 | 61 | 106 | 104 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 0 | 0 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 75 | 75 | 106 | 98 | 181 | 173 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 270 | 242 | 509 | 494 | 779 | 736 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.9

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/ <i>Public</i> | | Swasta/ <i>Private</i> | | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | |
| | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019 | 2019/2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Boalemo | 239 | 296 | 300 | 471 | 539 | 767 |
| Gorontalo | 723 | 852 | 973 | 1 119 | 1 696 | 1 971 |
| Pohuwato | 404 | 369 | 480 | 549 | 884 | 918 |
| Bone Bolango | 345 | 346 | 380 | 476 | 725 | 822 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 0 | 0 | 320 | 353 | 320 | 353 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 1 007 | 1 068 | 542 | 849 | 1 549 | 1 917 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 2 718 | 2 931 | 2 995 | 3 817 | 5 713 | 6 748 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*
 Sumber/*Source*: 2018/2019 - Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil 2018/ *Ministry of Religious Affairs, 2018 Odd Semester Data*
 2019/2020 - Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjillaporan sampai dengan 15 Maret 2020/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester report data up to March 15th, 2020*

Tabel
Table 4.1.10

Jumlah Perguruan Tinggi¹, Mahasiswa, dan Tenaga Pendidik (Negeri dan Swasta) di Bawah Kementerian Riset, Teknologi dan Pendidikan Tinggi Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019
Number of Universities¹, Students, and Lecturers (State and Private) Under the Ministry of Research, Technology and High Education by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018 dan 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Jumlah Perguruan Tinggi Number of Universities | | | |
|--|---|----------|----------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | |
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gorontalo | – | ... | 4 | 4 |
| Pohuwato | – | ... | 1 | 2 |
| Bone Bolango | – | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 1 | 1 | 13 | 14 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Jumlah Mahasiswa <i>Number of Students</i> | | | |
|---|---|---------------|------------------------|---------------|
| | Negeri/ <i>Public</i> | | Swasta/ <i>Private</i> | |
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gorontalo | – | ... | 9 310 | 8 549 |
| Pohuwato | – | ... | 324 | 314 |
| Bone Bolango | – | ... | 441 | 529 |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | ... | 273 | 332 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 22 067 | 28 768 | 12 700 | 12 435 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 22 067 | 28 768 | 23 048 | 22 159 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.10*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Jumlah Tenaga Pendidik Number of Lecturers | | | |
|--|---|------------|----------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | |
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gorontalo | – | ... | 404 | 423 |
| Pohuwato | – | ... | 31 | 75 |
| Bone Bolango | – | ... | 43 | 44 |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | ... | 59 | 79 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 750 | 791 | 432 | 426 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 750 | 791 | 969 | 1 047 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Termasuk Institut, Sekolah Tinggi, Akademi, dan Politeknik/*Including Institute, College, Academy, and Polytechnic*
 Sumber/Source: Kementerian Riset, Teknologi dan Pendidikan Tinggi/*Ministry of Research, Technology and High Education*

Tabel
Table 4.1.11

Jumlah Perguruan Tinggi, Mahasiswa, dan Tenaga Pendidik (Negeri dan Swasta) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018-2019
Number of Universities, Students, and Lectures (State and Private) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Regency/ Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Jumlah Perguruan Tinggi Number of Universities | | | |
|--|---|----------|----------------|----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | |
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 1 | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo | - | 1 | - | - |
| Pohuwato | - | - | - | - |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 1 | 1 | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.11*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Jumlah Mahasiswa <i>Number of Students</i> | | | |
|---|---|--------------|------------------------|------|
| | Negeri/ <i>Public</i> | | Swasta/ <i>Private</i> | |
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | ... | - | ... | - |
| Gorontalo | ... | 6 569 | ... | - |
| Pohuwato | ... | - | ... | - |
| Bone Bolango | ... | - | ... | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | ... | - | ... | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | ... | - | ... | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | ... | 6 569 | ... | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.11

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Jumlah Tenaga Pendidik <i>Number of Lecturers</i> | | | |
|---|--|------------|------------------------|------|
| | Negeri/ <i>Public</i> | | Swasta/ <i>Private</i> | |
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | ... | - | ... | - |
| Gorontalo | ... | 211 | ... | - |
| Pohuwato | ... | - | ... | - |
| Bone Bolango | ... | - | ... | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | ... | - | ... | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | ... | - | ... | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | ... | 211 | ... | - |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/ *Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data*

Tabel
Table 4.1.12

Persentase Penduduk Usia 7–24 Tahun Menurut Jenis Kelamin, Kelompok Umur Sekolah, dan Partisipasi Sekolah¹ di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2017–2019
Percentage of Population Aged 7–24 Years by Sex, School Age Group, and School Participation¹ in Gorontalo Province, 2017–2019

| Jenis Kelamin dan Kelompok Umur Sekolah <i>Sex and School Age Group</i> | 2017 | | |
|--|---|--|---|
| | Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah <i>Not/Never Attending School</i> | Masih Sekolah <i>Attending School</i> | Tidak Sekolah Lagi <i>Not Attending School Anymore</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Laki-laki/Male | | | |
| 7-12 | 0,95 | 99,05 | - |
| 13-15 | 0,29 | 89,26 | 10,46 |
| 16-18 | 1,43 | 64,87 | 33,70 |
| 19-24 | 1,67 | 28,08 | 70,25 |
| 7-24 | 1,14 | 68,95 | 29,91 |
| Perempuan/Female | | | |
| 7-12 | 1,41 | 98,44 | 0,15 |
| 13-15 | 1,38 | 93,36 | 5,26 |
| 16-18 | 0,88 | 74,89 | 24,22 |
| 19-24 | 1,24 | 30,35 | 68,41 |
| 7-24 | 1,26 | 71,01 | 27,73 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | |
| 7-12 | 1,17 | 98,76 | 0,07 |
| 13-15 | 0,81 | 91,23 | 7,96 |
| 16-18 | 1,16 | 69,86 | 28,98 |
| 19-24 | 1,45 | 29,21 | 69,34 |
| 7-24 | 1,20 | 69,96 | 28,85 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.12

| Jenis Kelamin dan Kelompok Umur Sekolah <i>Sex and School Age Group</i> | 2018 | | |
|--|---|--|---|
| | Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah <i>Not/Never Attending School</i> | Masih Sekolah <i>Attending School</i> | Tidak Sekolah Lagi <i>Not Attending School Anymore</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| <i>Laki-laki/Male</i> | | | |
| 7-12 | 1,67 | 98,33 | - |
| 13-15 | 0,83 | 87,64 | 11,53 |
| 16-18 | 0,30 | 69,60 | 30,10 |
| 19-24 | 0,30 | 28,74 | 70,96 |
| 7-24 | 0,86 | 68,85 | 30,29 |
| <i>Perempuan/Female</i> | | | |
| 7-12 | 0,55 | 99,23 | 0,22 |
| 13-15 | 0,26 | 95,18 | 4,56 |
| 16-18 | 0,12 | 71,91 | 27,97 |
| 19-24 | 0,16 | 32,44 | 67,40 |
| 7-24 | 0,30 | 71,52 | 28,18 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | |
| 7-12 | 1,13 | 98,76 | 0,10 |
| 13-15 | 0,55 | 91,38 | 8,08 |
| 16-18 | 0,21 | 70,75 | 29,04 |
| 19-24 | 0,23 | 30,58 | 69,19 |
| 7-24 | 0,58 | 70,16 | 29,26 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.12

| Jenis Kelamin dan Kelompok Umur Sekolah <i>Sex and School Age Group</i> | 2019 | | |
|--|---|--|---|
| | Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah <i>Not/Never Attending School</i> | Masih Sekolah <i>Attending School</i> | Tidak Sekolah Lagi <i>Not Attending School Anymore</i> |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Laki-laki/Male | | | |
| 7-12 | 0,99 | 98,71 | 0,3 |
| 13-15 | - | 90,24 | 9,76 |
| 16-18 | 0,9 | 64,47 | 34,63 |
| 19-24 | 0,66 | 29,66 | 69,68 |
| 7-24 | 0,68 | 68,89 | 30,43 |
| Perempuan/Female | | | |
| 7-12 | 0,4 | 99,2 | 0,41 |
| 13-15 | 1 | 93,24 | 5,76 |
| 16-18 | 0,47 | 79,27 | 20,26 |
| 19-24 | 0,24 | 32,25 | 67,51 |
| 7-24 | 0,45 | 72,58 | 26,96 |
| Jumlah/Total | | | |
| 7-12 | 0,68 | 98,96 | 0,35 |
| 13-15 | 0,47 | 91,64 | 7,89 |
| 16-18 | 0,7 | 71,44 | 27,86 |
| 19-24 | 0,45 | 30,97 | 68,59 |
| 7-24 | 0,57 | 70,73 | 28,71 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Termasuk pendidikan nonformal (Paket A, Paket B, atau Paket C)/Including Package A, Package B, or Package C
 Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel
Table 4.1.13**Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan, 2018–2019**
Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level, 2018–2019

| Jenjang Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i> | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) <i>Net Participation Rates</i> | | Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) <i>Gross Participation Rates</i> | |
|--|---|-------|---|--------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| SD/MI <i>Elementary School</i> | 98,28 | 98,41 | 111,95 | 110,88 |
| SMP/MTs <i>Junior High School</i> | 69,07 | 70,28 | 80,17 | 78,95 |
| SMA/SMK/MA <i>Senior High School</i> | 57,20 | 57,52 | 84,25 | 88,64 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel
Table 4.1.14

Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Daerah Tempat Tinggal di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018–2019
Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group and Urban-Rural Classification in Gorontalo Province, 2018–2019

| Kelompok Umur Age Group | Perkotaan Urban | | Perdesaan Rurals | | Perkotaan+Perdesaan Urban+Rural | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|------------------------------------|-------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 15–19 | 99,92 | 100,00 | 99,69 | 99,74 | 99,78 | 99,85 |
| 20–24 | 99,78 | 99,71 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 99,91 | 99,87 |
| 25–29 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 99,91 | 100,00 | 99,94 |
| 30–34 | 100,00 | 99,22 | 100,00 | 99,82 | 100,00 | 99,56 |
| 35–39 | 99,35 | 100,00 | 98,99 | 99,21 | 99,12 | 99,53 |
| 40–44 | 97,67 | 99,32 | 98,94 | 99,13 | 98,46 | 99,21 |
| 45–49 | 100,00 | 99,81 | 97,80 | 96,42 | 98,63 | 97,79 |
| 50+ | 98,56 | 98,80 | 94,20 | 94,86 | 95,96 | 96,54 |
| Jumlah/Total | 99,33 | 99,51 | 98,18 | 98,19 | 98,63 | 98,75 |
| 15–24 | 99,85 | 99,85 | 99,84 | 99,80 | 99,84 | 99,86 |
| 15–44 | 99,53 | 99,64 | 99,63 | 99,54 | 99,59 | 99,58 |
| 15+ | 99,33 | 99,51 | 98,18 | 98,19 | 98,63 | 98,75 |
| 45+ | 98,93 | 99,06 | 95,19 | 95,30 | 96,67 | 96,88 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel
Table 4.1.15

Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014– 2019
Number of Villages¹ Having Educational Facilities by Regency/Municipality and Educational Level in Gorontalo Province, 2014– 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | SD Primary School | | |
|--|----------------------|------------|------------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Boalemo | 85 | 82 | 82 |
| Gorontalo | 198 | 192 | 196 |
| Pohuwato | 100 | 101 | 99 |
| Bone Bolango | 118 | 122 | 120 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 107 | 107 | 108 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 50 | 49 | 50 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 658 | 653 | 655 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.15

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | SMP Junior High School | | |
|--|---------------------------|------------|------------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 56 | 56 | 57 |
| Gorontalo | 125 | 123 | 125 |
| Pohuwato | 51 | 52 | 53 |
| Bone Bolango | 41 | 47 | 50 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 54 | 52 | 53 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 350 | 353 | 361 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.15

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | SMA <i>Senior High School</i> | | |
|---|----------------------------------|------------|------------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Boalemo | 11 | 14 | 16 |
| Gorontalo | 25 | 29 | 34 |
| Pohuwato | 17 | 17 | 15 |
| Bone Bolango | 12 | 15 | 14 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 14 | 15 | 15 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 9 | 13 | 13 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 88 | 103 | 107 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.15

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | SMK <i>Vocational School</i> | | |
|---|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Boalemo | 9 | 10 | 10 |
| Gorontalo | 10 | 12 | 11 |
| Pohuwato | 13 | 9 | 12 |
| Bone Bolango | 5 | 7 | 7 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 4 | 6 | 6 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 46 | 50 | 52 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.15

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Perguruan Tinggi <i>University</i> | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| Boalemo | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Gorontalo | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Pohuwato | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Bone Bolango | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | 2 | 3 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 6 | 5 | 6 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 11 | 15 | 17 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/ *BPS—Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection*

4.2 KESEHATAN HEALTH

Tabel 4.2.1 **Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014–2019**
Number of Villages¹ Having Health Facilities by Regency/ Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2014–2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Rumah Sakit Hospital | | |
|--|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Boalemo | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Gorontalo | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Pohuwato | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Bone Bolango | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 5 | 7 | 7 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 12 | 14 | 14 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Rumah Sakit Bersalin <i>Maternity Hospital</i> | | |
|---|---|----------|----------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – |
| Pohuwato | – | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | – | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 1 | 2 | 2 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Poliklinik <i>Polyclinic</i> | | |
|--|--|-------------|-------------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Boalemo | – | 2 | 3 |
| Gorontalo | 1 | 8 | 3 |
| Pohuwato | 1 | – | 6 |
| Bone Bolango | 2 | 8 | 10 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 4 | 21 | 15 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 9 | 42 | 40 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Puskesmas <i>Public Health Center</i> | | |
|---|--|-----------|-----------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Boalemo | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Gorontalo | 21 | 22 | 21 |
| Pohuwato | 18 | 16 | 16 |
| Bone Bolango | 20 | 22 | 20 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 16 | 15 | 15 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 96 | 96 | 93 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Puskesmas Pembantu <i>Subsidiary of Public Health Center</i> | | |
|---|---|------------|------------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| Boalemo | 34 | 38 | 35 |
| Gorontalo | 82 | 103 | 88 |
| Pohuwato | 29 | 38 | 29 |
| Bone Bolango | 22 | 11 | 13 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 25 | 28 | 30 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 32 | 32 | 31 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 224 | 250 | 226 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Apotek <i>Pharmacy</i> | | |
|---|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Boalemo | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| Gorontalo | 16 | 27 | 30 |
| Pohuwato | 10 | 11 | 9 |
| Bone Bolango | 6 | 13 | 9 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 8 | 10 | 12 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 22 | 31 | 30 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 66 | 97 | 95 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting*

Tabel
Table 4.2.2

Distribusi Persentase Wanita Berumur 15–49 Tahun yang Pernah Kawin dan Melahirkan Hidup dalam Dua Tahun Terakhir Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Penolong Persalinan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018–2019
Percentage Distribution of Ever Married Women Aged 15–49 Years Who Had Live Birth in The Two Years Preceding The Survey by Regency/Municipality and Last Birth Attendance in Gorontalo Province, 2018–2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Dokter ¹ Doctor ¹ | | Bidan Midwife | | Tenaga Kesehatan Lain Other Medical Personnel | |
|--|--|--------------|------------------|--------------|--|-------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 22,95 | 43,17 | 74,18 | 52,35 | ... | 4,48 |
| Gorontalo | 39,10 | 38,16 | 55,20 | 59,77 | ... | 2,08 |
| Pohuwato | 28,90 | 31,27 | 48,67 | 59,53 | ... | 7,55 |
| Bone Bolango | 35,74 | 51,81 | 59,93 | 48,19 | ... | 0 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 19,85 | 30,03 | 75,87 | 69,97 | ... | 0 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 60,24 | 52,11 | 39,76 | 46,04 | ... | 1,85 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 37,50 | 41,38 | 56,38 | 55,61 | ... | 2,76 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.2

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Dukun <i>Traditional Birth Attendant</i> | | Lainnya ² <i>Others²</i> | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
|---|---|-------------|---|----------|------------------------|------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | ... | - | 2,87 | - | 100 | 100 |
| Gorontalo | ... | - | 4,45 | - | 100 | 100 |
| Pohuwato | ... | 1,65 | 21,54 | - | 100 | 100 |
| Bone Bolango | ... | - | 1,10 | - | 100 | 100 |
| Gorontalo Utara | ... | - | 2,23 | - | 100 | 100 |
| Kota Gorontalo | ... | - | - | - | 100 | 100 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | ... | 0,25 | 5,01 | - | 100 | 100 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Dokter kandungan dan dokter umum/*Obstetrician and general practice doctor*

² Termasuk tidak ada penolong Persalinan/*Including not using a birth attender*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*

Tabel 4.2.3 **Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019**
Table **Number of Health Human Resources by Regency/ Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Dokter ¹ Doctor ¹ | Dokter Gigi ² Dentist ² | Perawat Nurse | Bidan Midwife | Tenaga kefarmasian ³ Pharmacist ³ |
|--|--|--|------------------|------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Boalemo | 50 | 14 | 255 | 161 | 49 |
| Gorontalo | 114 | 23 | 534 | 364 | 77 |
| Pohuwato | 37 | 9 | 316 | 219 | 46 |
| Bone Bolango | 50 | 16 | 315 | 279 | 60 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 38 | 3 | 236 | 200 | 45 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 103 | 7 | 685 | 224 | 67 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 392 | 72 | 2341 | 1447 | 344 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.3

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Tenaga Kesehatan Masyarakat Public Health worker | Tenaga Kesehatan Lingkungan Environmental Health Worker | Tenaga Gizi Nutritionist |
|--|---|--|-------------------------------------|
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Boalemo | 12 | 56 | 45 |
| Gorontalo | 47 | 103 | 85 |
| Pohuwato | 35 | 48 | 58 |
| Bone Bolango | 36 | 82 | 82 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 46 | 91 | 44 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 46 | 76 | 99 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 222 | 456 | 413 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Dokter dalam tabel ini termasuk dokter spesialis (selain spesialis gigi) dan dokter umum/Doctor in this table include medical specialist (exclude dentist specialist) and general practitioner

² Dokter gigi dalam tabel ini termasuk dokter spesialis gigi dan dokter gigi/Doctor in this table include dentist dan dentist specialist

³ Tenaga Farmasi dalam tabel ini termasuk apoteker dan asisten apoteker/Pharmacist in this table include pharmacist and assistant pharmacist

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Gorontalo/Health Regional Office of Gorontalo Province

Tabel 4.2.4 **Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan Selama Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014–2019**
Percentage of People Who Had Health Complaint During a Month Prior to The Survey by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2014–2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 29,30 | 34,75 | 27,19 | 32,16 | 32,77 | 31,74 |
| Gorontalo | 36,45 | 47,86 | 38,16 | 33,26 | 45,44 | 38,52 |
| Pohuwato | 40,64 | 27,78 | 32,60 | 40,36 | 35,57 | 41,60 |
| Bone Bolango | 32,94 | 32,25 | 37,48 | 39,72 | 34,16 | 36,44 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 37,98 | 38,92 | 29,50 | 26,39 | 32,54 | 33,75 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 42,46 | 30,39 | 30,64 | 34,27 | 30,57 | 36,95 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 36,79 | 37,43 | 33,69 | 34,43 | 36,95 | 36,97 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel
Table 4.2.5**Jumlah Kasus Penyakit Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan
Jenis Penyakit di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019**
**Number of Disease Cases by Regency/Municipality and Type
of Disease in Gorontalo Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Malaria (Suspek) Malaria (Suspect) | TB Paru Tuberculosis | Pneumonia¹ Pneumonia¹ | Kusta Leprosy |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 253 | 383 | 698 | 2 576 |
| Gorontalo | 1 642 | 1 417 | 598 | 4 586 |
| Pohuwato | 254 | 415 | 272 | 1 699 |
| Bone Bolango | 162 | 639 | 668 | 1 948 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 792 | 326 | 317 | 1 964 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 67 | 635 | 460 | 2 843 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 3 170 | 3 815 | 3 013 | 15 616 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.5*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Tetanus Neonatorum | Campak Measles | Diare² Diarrhoea² | DBD Dengue Hemorrhagic Fever |
|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--|---|
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Boalemo | - | 1 | 2 576 | 91 |
| Gorontalo | - | 105 | 4 586 | 387 |
| Pohuwato | 1 | 17 | 1 699 | 303 |
| Bone Bolango | - | 11 | 1 948 | 224 |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | 8 | 1 964 | 111 |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | 28 | 2 843 | 105 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 1 | 170 | 15 616 | 1 221 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.5*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | AIDS | | IMS STD |
|---|---|--|------------|
| | Kasus Baru ² <i>New Cases²</i> | Kasus Kumulatif <i>Cumulative Cases</i> | |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| Boalemo | 13 | 72 | - |
| Gorontalo | 22 | 122 | - |
| Pohuwato | 16 | 69 | - |
| Bone Bolango | 5 | 53 | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | 5 | 40 | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | 24 | 189 | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 85 | 545 | - |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Pneumonia pada balita/*Pneumonia in children under five years old*

² Jumlah Kejadian luar biasa/*Number of extraordinary event*

³ Sampai dengan Januari 2017/*Up to January 2017*

⁴ Data kasus AIDS pada publikasi tahun bersangkutan dapat berbeda dengan dengan publikasi tahun sebelumnya dikarenakan terdapat penambahan kasus yang belum dilaporkan/*The case data of AIDS in the newest publication may be different from the previous years publication due to the addition of unreported cases*

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Gorontalo/*Health Regional Office of Gorontalo Province*

Tabel
Table 4.2.6

Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Rumah Sakit/Rumah Bersalin, Puskesmas, Klinik/Balai Kesehatan, Posyandu, dan Polindes Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019
Number of General Hospital, Special Hospital, Maternity Hospital and Public Health Center, Medical Clinic, Integrated Service Post, Village maternity Cottage by Regency/ Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Rumah Sakit Umum General Hospital | | Rumah Sakit Khusus Specialized Hospital | |
|--|--------------------------------------|----------|--|----------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Gorontalo | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Pohuwato | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Bone Bolango | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 9 | 9 | 1 | 1 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.6*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Rumah Sakit Bersalin/ Rumah Bersalin <i>Maternity Hospital</i> | | Puskesmas <i>Public Health Center</i> | |
|---|--|----------|--|-----------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | - | - | 11 | 11 |
| Gorontalo | - | - | 21 | 21 |
| Pohuwato | - | - | 16 | 16 |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | 20 | 20 |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | 15 | 15 |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | 10 | 10 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | - | - | 93 | 93 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.6*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Klinik/Balai Kesehatan <i>Medical Clinic</i> | | Posyandu <i>Integrated Service Post</i> | | Polindes <i>Village Maternity Cottage</i> | |
|---|---|-----------|--|--------------|--|------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| Boalemo | 2 | 2 | 128 | 144 | ... | ... |
| Gorontalo | 9 | 9 | 206 | 442 | ... | ... |
| Pohuwato | | | 205 | 134 | ... | ... |
| Bone Bolango | 6 | 6 | 219 | 218 | ... | ... |
| Gorontalo Utara | 2 | 2 | 149 | 222 | ... | ... |
| Kota Gorontalo | 18 | 18 | 140 | 128 | ... | ... |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 37 | 37 | 1 047 | 1 284 | ... | ... |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Gorontalo/*Health Regional Office of Gorontalo Province*

Tabel
Table 4.2.7

Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan dan Berobat Jalan Selama Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2015–2019
Percentage of People Who Had Health Complaint and Had Outpatient During a Month Prior to the Survey by Regency/ Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2015–2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Boalemo | 44,17 | 54,28 | 41,82 | 44,56 | 64,55 |
| Gorontalo | 40,68 | 55,06 | 46,01 | 45,28 | 48,79 |
| Pohuwato | 50,28 | 41,56 | 30,66 | 34,20 | 36,84 |
| Bone Bolango | 50,60 | 53,98 | 45,18 | 56,27 | 53,97 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 53,14 | 53,78 | 38,99 | 50,70 | 47,92 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 66,77 | 71,63 | 56,08 | 51,95 | 61,61 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 48,24 | 55,70 | 44,27 | 46,60 | 51,81 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel
Table 4.2.8**Distribusi Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan Selama Sebulan Terakhir dan Tidak Berobat Jalan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Alasan Utama Tidak Berobat Jalan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019***Percentage Distribution of People Who Had Health Complaint During a Month Prior to the Survey and Had Not Outpatient by Province and Main Reason for not Outpatient in Gorontalo Province, 2019*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Tidak punya biaya berobat <i>No money for outpatient</i> | Tidak ada biaya transportasi <i>No money for transportation</i> | Tidak ada sarana transportasi <i>No transportation utilities</i> |
|--|--|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Boalemo | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo | - | - | - |
| Pohuwato | - | - | - |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | 0,57 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 0,80 | 0,83 | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | 0,24 | 0,41 | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 0,11 | 0,14 | 0,07 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.8

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Waktu tunggu pelayanan lama <i>Long lay time for health services</i> | Mengobati sendiri <i>Self treatment</i> | Tidak ada yang mendampingi <i>No accompanying</i> |
|---|--|--|---|
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 0,74 | 65,67 | - |
| Gorontalo | 2,34 | 90,14 | - |
| Pohuwato | - | 83,91 | 1 |
| Bone Bolango | - | 81,61 | 0,8 |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | 81,6 | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | 0,7 | 71 | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 0,99 | 82,17 | 0,29 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.8*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Merasa tidak perlu Not necessary | Lainnya Others | Jumlah Total |
|--|---|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Boalemo | 33,6 | - | 100 |
| Gorontalo | 7,52 | - | 100 |
| Pohuwato | 14,87 | 0,22 | 100 |
| Bone Bolango | 17,02 | - | 100 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 17,57 | - | 100 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 24,62 | 2,76 | 100 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 15,82 | 0,43 | 100 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*

Tabel
Table 4.2.9**Persentase Penduduk Usia 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Merokok dalam Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Kelompok Umur di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019**
Percentage of People Aged 15 Years and Above Who are Smoking During a Month Prior to The Survey by Regency/Municipality and Age Group in Gorontalo Province, 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 15-24 | 25-34 | 35-44 | 45-54 | 55-64 | 65+ |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 23,88 | 31,74 | 41,30 | 35,29 | 31,63 | 34,15 |
| Gorontalo | 25,51 | 39,54 | 41,40 | 39,18 | 36,21 | 28,03 |
| Pohuwato | 23,76 | 36,01 | 37,23 | 41,88 | 39,16 | 32,43 |
| Bone Bolango | 22,62 | 33,74 | 37,57 | 38,97 | 27,94 | 17,10 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 22,72 | 34,93 | 39,75 | 50,69 | 39,46 | 27,27 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 15,38 | 38,55 | 27,59 | 30,93 | 25,08 | 8,98 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 22,26 | 36,50 | 37,56 | 38,60 | 33,04 | 24,27 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel 4.2.10 **Persentase Penduduk yang Memiliki Jaminan Kesehatan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Jaminan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018–2019**
Percentage of Population Who Has Health Insurance by Regency/Municipality and Types of Health Insurance in Gorontalo Province, 2018–2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | BPJS Kesehatan Penerima Bantuan Iuran (PBI) BPJS Health Insurance for poor and near poor | | BPJS Kesehatan Non-Penerima Bantuan Iuran (Non-PBI) Non-PBI BPJS Health | |
|--|---|-------------|---|--------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 56,65 | 68,19 | 8,98 | 9,26 |
| Gorontalo | 63,18 | 62,8 | 12,76 | 15,2 |
| Pohuwato | 59,96 | 60,58 | 11,26 | 14,6 |
| Bone Bolango | 64,39 | 63,57 | 11,41 | 17,7 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 63,25 | 57,14 | 5,50 | 11,61 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 49,65 | 48,99 | 27,66 | 30,34 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 59,58 | 60,3 | 13,86 | 17,05 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.10

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Jamkesda <i>Regional Health Insurance</i> | | Asuransi Swasta <i>Private Insurance</i> | | Perusahaan/Kantor <i>Company/Office</i> | |
|---|--|-------------|---|-------------|--|-------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Boalemo | 0,15 | - | 0,27 | - | 0,21 | 0,07 |
| Gorontalo | 0,98 | 0,57 | 0,11 | 0,01 | 0,31 | 0,03 |
| Pohuwato | 1,11 | 2,36 | - | - | 0,15 | 1,36 |
| Bone Bolango | - | 0,09 | 0,76 | 0,18 | 0,57 | 0,22 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 2,52 | 1,84 | 0,05 | 0,14 | 0,53 | 0,85 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 1,66 | 0,40 | 0,49 | 0,85 | 1,28 | 2,50 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 1,02 | 0,76 | 0,27 | 0,20 | 0,51 | 0,77 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*

Tabel
Table 4.2.11**Jumlah Dokter Spesialis, Dokter Umum, dan Dokter Gigi Menurut Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019**
Number of Medical Specialist, General Practitioners, and Dentists by Health Facilities in Gorontalo Province, 2019

| Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan <i>Health Facilities</i> | Dokter Spesialis <i>Medical Specialist</i> | Dokter Umum <i>General Practitioners</i> | Dokter Gigi <i>Dentists</i> |
|---|--|--|---------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Puskesmas/ <i>Public Health Center</i> | - | 133 | 55 |
| Rumah Sakit ¹ / <i>Hospital</i> ¹ | 132 | 127 | 17 |
| Jumlah/Total | 132 | 260 | 72 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Rumah Sakit Pemerintah/*Government Hospital*Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Gorontalo/*Health Regional Office of Gorontalo Province*

Tabel
Table 4.2.12

Persentase Perempuan yang Melahirkan Anak Lahir Hidup (ALH) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Penolong Proses Kelahiran di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019
Percentage of Women Who Gave Birth Alived Children by Regency/Municipality and Birth Process Helper in Gorontalo Province, 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Tenaga Kesehatan <i>Medical Labor</i> | Non Tenaga Kesehatan <i>Non-Medical Labor</i> | Jumlah Total | Persentase Tenaga Kesehatan <i>Percentage of Medical Labor</i> |
|---|--|--|---------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 2 790 | 16 | 2 806 | 99,04 |
| Gorontalo | 7 396 | 4 | 7 400 | 99,95 |
| Pohuwato | 2 737 | 16 | 2 753 | 98,29 |
| Bone Bolango | 2 814 | 31 | 2 845 | 95,85 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 2 305 | 23 | 2 328 | 98,88 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 4 088 | - | 4 088 | 99,29 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 22 130 | 90 | 22 220 | 98,87 |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Gorontalo/*Health Regional Office of Gorontalo Province*

Tabel 4.2.13 **Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK), dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2019**
Number of Pregnant Women, Conducting K1 Visits, Conducting K4 Visits, Chronic Energy Lack, and Getting Iron Tablets (Fe) in Gorontalo Province, 2016–2019

| Tahun Year | Jumlah Ibu Hamil Number of Pregnant Women | Melakukan Kunjungan K1 Conducting K1 Visits | Melakukan Kunjungan K4 Conducting K4 Visits | Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK) Chronic Energy Lack | Mendapat Zat Besi (Fe) Getting Iron Tablets (Fe) |
|---------------|--|--|--|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 2016 | 26 008 | 22 691 | 19 638 | 4 243 | 19 248 |
| 2017 | 26 158 | 24 103 | 21 504 | 2 028 | 20 829 |
| 2018 | 25 830 | 24 162 | 21 186 | 3 052 | 20 952 |
| 2019 | 26 198 | 25 194 | 21 337 | 3 109 | 21 785 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Gorontalo/Health Regional Office of Gorontalo Province

Tabel
Table 4.2.14

Jumlah Remaja Usia 15-24 Tahun yang Mendapat Penyuluhan Tentang Kesehatan Reproduksi (Kespro), HIV/AIDS, dan Keluarga Berencana (KB) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (kali) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019
Number of Adolescents Aged 15-24 Years Who Received Counseling on Reproductive Health, HIV/AIDS, and Family Planning by Regency/Municipality (times) in Gorontalo Province, 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Penyuluhan Kespro <i>Reproductive Health Counseling</i> | Penyuluhan HIV/AIDS <i>HIV/AIDS Counseling</i> | Penyuluhan KB <i>Family Planning Counseling</i> |
|--|---|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Boalemo | 3 906 | 3 906 | ... |
| Gorontalo | 1 360 | 1 360 | ... |
| Pohuwato | 5 241 | 5 241 | ... |
| Bone Bolango | 3 906 | 3 906 | ... |
| Gorontalo Utara | 3 687 | 3 687 | ... |
| Kota Gorontalo | 7 732 | 7 732 | ... |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 25 832 | 25 832 | ... |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Provinsi Gorontalo/Health Regional Office of Gorontalo Province

Tabel 4.2.15 **Jumlah Klinik Keluarga Berencana (KKB) dan Pos Pelayanan Keluarga Berencana Desa (PPKBD) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019**
Number of Family Planning Clinics (KKB) and Village Family Planning Service Posts (PPKBD) by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | KKB Family Planning Clinics | PPKBD Village Family Planning Service Posts |
|--|--------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Boalemo | 117 | 92 |
| Gorontalo | 155 | 205 |
| Pohuwato | 125 | 105 |
| Bone Bolango | 74 | 165 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 139 | 127 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 66 | 50 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 676 | 744 |

Sumber/Source: Sumber: Badan Koordinasi Keluarga Berencana Nasional Provinsi Gorontalo

Tabel
Table 4.2.16

Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB Aktif Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019
Number of Fertile Age Couples and Active Family Planning Participants by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/ Municipality | Jumlah PUS Number of Fertile Age Couples | Peserta KB Aktif/Active Family Planning Participant | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|--------------|------------|------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| | | IUD | MOW | MOP | Kondom | Implant | Suntikan | Pil | Jumlah |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Boalemo | 26 379 | 857 | 654 | 151 | 60 | 5 978 | 81 27 | 3 997 | 19 824 |
| Gorontalo | 70 279 | 2272 | 1549 | 96 | 250 | 10 627 | 30 640 | 9 656 | 55 090 |
| Pohuwato | 28 086 | 683 | 575 | 103 | 120 | 6 112 | 7 379 | 5 981 | 20 953 |
| Bone Bolango | 27 504 | 2233 | 942 | 120 | 324 | 5 560 | 6 704 | 4 317 | 20 200 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 19 345 | 638 | 501 | 34 | 58 | 3 715 | 6 196 | 3 117 | 14 259 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 28 974 | 3602 | 1326 | 254 | 155 | 3 984 | 7 590 | 5 153 | 22 064 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 200 567 | 10 285 | 5 547 | 758 | 967 | 35 976 | 66 636 | 32 221 | 152 390 |

Sumber/Source: Sumber: Badan Koordinasi Keluarga Berencana Nasional Provinsi Gorontalo

4.3 PERUMAHAN DAN LINGKUNGAN HOUSING AND ENVIRONMENT

Tabel 4.3.1 **Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota dan Luas Lantai (m²) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019**
Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Regency/Municipality and Floor Area (m²) in Gorontalo Province, 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Luas Lantai/ <i>Floor Area (m²)</i> | | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------------------|
| | ≤19 | 20–49 | 50–99 | 100–149 | 150+ | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 3,07 | 50,38 | 38,83 | 5,34 | 2,38 | 100 |
| Gorontalo | 4,00 | 39,11 | 39,41 | 10,21 | 7,27 | 100 |
| Pohuwato | 2,85 | 36,51 | 43,62 | 12,39 | 4,63 | 100 |
| Bone Bolango | 1,67 | 35,66 | 40,54 | 12,71 | 9,42 | 100 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 2,54 | 41,15 | 40,33 | 12,07 | 3,91 | 100 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 11,29 | 29,15 | 33,02 | 11,58 | 14,95 | 100 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 4,72 | 38,05 | 38,87 | 10,63 | 7,74 | 100 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*

Tabel
Table 4.3.2

**Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/
Kota dan Sumber Air Minum di Provinsi Gorontalo,
2019**

*Percentage Distribution of Household Population by
Regency/Municipality and Source of Drinking Water in
Gorontalo Province, 2019*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Leding¹ <i>Piped Water¹</i> | Pompa <i>Pumped Water</i> | Air Dalam Kemasan² <i>Bottled Water²</i> | Sumur Terlindung <i>Protected Well</i> |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 8,43 | 16,03 | 36,94 | 26,97 |
| Gorontalo | 4,09 | 16,34 | 37,38 | 30,34 |
| Pohuwato | 9,55 | 5,33 | 74,92 | 5,64 |
| Bone Bolango | 7,57 | 14,86 | 48,75 | 16,49 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 12,85 | 5,15 | 46,45 | 20,05 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 10,49 | 7,15 | 80,96 | 0,72 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 7,95 | 11,74 | 53,29 | 17,96 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.3.2

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Sumur Tak Terlindung Unprotected Well | Mata Air Terlindung Protected Spring | Mata Air Tak Terlindung Unprotected Spring | Air Permukaan Surface Water |
|--|--|---|---|--|
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Boalemo | 5,93 | 5,10 | 0,61 | - |
| Gorontalo | 0,85 | 10,07 | 0,13 | 0,8 |
| Pohuwato | 2,47 | 0,42 | 0,19 | 1,33 |
| Bone Bolango | 1,43 | 9,8 | 0,90 | 0,20 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 5,02 | 6,25 | 3,78 | 0,46 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 0,16 | 0,51 | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 2,08 | 5,83 | 0,63 | 0,5 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.3.2

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Air Hujan Rainwater Collection | Lainnya Others | Jumlah Total |
|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| Boalemo | - | - | 100 |
| Gorontalo | - | - | 100 |
| Pohuwato | 0,14 | - | 100 |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | 100 |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | 100 |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | 100 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 0,02 | - | 100 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Leding meteran dan leding eceran/Metered piped and retail piped tap

² Air kemasan bermerek dan air isi ulang/Branded bottled and total refill water

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel 4.3.3 **Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota dan Sumber Penerangan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019**
Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Regency/Municipality and Lighting Source in Gorontalo Province, 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Listrik PLN State Electricity Company | Listrik Non-PLN Own Electricity Company | Bukan Listrik Non Electricity | Jumlah Total |
|--|---|---|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 96,27 | 0,85 | 2,88 | 100 |
| Gorontalo | 98,19 | 1,11 | 0,70 | 100 |
| Pohuwato | 98,28 | 1,08 | 0,64 | 100 |
| Bone Bolango | 96,87 | 2,75 | 0,38 | 100 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 89,86 | 5,31 | 4,83 | 100 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 100,00 | - | - | 100 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 97,33 | 1,47 | 1,2 | 100 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel
Table 4.3.4

**Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/
Kota dan Penggunaan Fasilitas Tempat Buang Air Besar di
Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019**
*Percentage Distribution of Household Population by
Regency/Municipality and Type of Toilet Facility Used by The
Household in Gorontalo Province, 2019*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Sendiri Not Shared | Bersama Shared | MCK Umum Public Facility | Tidak Menggunakan Not Using | Tidak ada No Facility | Jumlah Total |
|--|--------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 50,54 | 10,66 | 17,51 | - | 21,29 | 100 |
| Gorontalo | 49,32 | 27,87 | 13,29 | - | 9,52 | 100 |
| Pohuwato | 59,77 | 14,10 | 13,57 | - | 12,56 | 100 |
| Bone Bolango | 59,67 | 11,87 | 11,59 | - | 16,87 | 100 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 62,43 | 9,10 | 7,73 | - | 20,74 | 100 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 70,47 | 20,78 | 4,24 | - | 4,51 | 100 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 57,65 | 18,47 | 11,35 | - | 12,53 | 100 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel 4.3.5 **Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota dan Bahan Bakar Utama untuk Memasak di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019**
Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Regency/Municipality and and Type of Cooking Fuel in Gorontalo Province, 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Listrik Electricity | Gas/Elpiji¹ Gas/LPG¹ | Minyak Tanah Kerosene | Arang/Briket Charcoal/ Briquet |
|--|--------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 0,12 | 81,94 | - | - |
| Gorontalo | 0,30 | 85,06 | 0,84 | - |
| Pohuwato | - | 85,39 | 1,36 | - |
| Bone Bolango | 1,23 | 84,79 | 3,71 | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | 0 | 89,23 | , | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | 5,99 | 83,96 | 5,99 | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 1,45 | 84,82 | 2,11 | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.5*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Kayu Wood | Lainnya² Others² | Jumlah Total |
|--|----------------------|---|-------------------------|
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Boalemo | 17,81 | 0,13 | 100 |
| Gorontalo | 12,12 | 1,68 | 100 |
| Pohuwato | 11,83 | 1,42 | 100 |
| Bone Bolango | 9,96 | 0,31 | 100 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 10,00 | 0,77 | 100 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 0,86 | 3,20 | 100 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 10,13 | 1,49 | 100 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Elpiji 5,5 kg + elpiji 12 kg + elpiji 3 kg + gas kota/biogas/LPG 5,5 kg + LPG 12 kg + LPG 3 kg + natural gas/biogas

² Termasuk rumah tangga yang tidak memasak/*Including households that do not cook*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel 4.3.6 **Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota dan Status Penguasaan Bangunan Tempat Tinggal di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019**
Percentage Distribution of Household Population by Regency/Municipality and Dwelling Ownership Status in Gorontalo Province, 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Milik Sendiri Private | Kontrak/Sewa Lease/Rent | Lainnya Others | Jumlah Total |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 91,49 | 1,39 | 7,12 | 100 |
| Gorontalo | 83,48 | 2,69 | 13,83 | 100 |
| Pohuwato | 85,33 | 3,82 | 10,85 | 100 |
| Bone Bolango | 77,57 | 2,48 | 19,95 | 100 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 87,9 | 0,65 | 11,45 | 100 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 64,15 | 13,88 | 21,97 | 100 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 80,64 | 4,65 | 14,71 | 100 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel
Table 4.3.7**Distribusi Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Kabupaten/
Kota dan Jenis Lantai Terluas di Provinsi Gorontalo,
2019****Percentage Distribution of Household Population by
Regency/Municipality and Main Material of Dwelling Floor
in Gorontalo Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Bukan Tanah Not earth/sand | Tanah¹ Earth/sand¹ | Jumlah Total |
|--|---------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Boalemo | 95,51 | 4,49 | 100 |
| Gorontalo | 99,37 | 0,63 | 100 |
| Pohuwato | 99,04 | 0,96 | 100 |
| Bone Bolango | 98,8 | 1,20 | 100 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 99,12 | 0,88 | 100 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 100,00 | - | 100 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 98,84 | 1,16 | 100 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Termasuk "lainnya" /Including "others"

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel 4.3.8 **Persentase Rumah Tangga yang Memiliki Akses Terhadap Sanitasi Layak Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2017–2019**
Percentage of Household Population by Regency/ Municipality and Improved Sanitation in Gorontalo Province, 2017–2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Boalemo | 38,47 | 51,14 | 62,19 |
| Gorontalo | 56,93 | 64,67 | 76,32 |
| Pohuwato | 59,84 | 58,29 | 71,9 |
| Bone Bolango | 54,07 | 65,07 | 70,77 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 45,74 | 58,13 | 69,83 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 84,99 | 86,53 | 86,77 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 58,62 | 65,58 | 74,57 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel
Table 4.3.9**Persentase Rumah Tangga yang Memiliki Akses Terhadap Sumber Air Minum Layak Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019**
Percentage of Household Population by Regency/ Municipality and Improved Drinking Water in Gorontalo Province, 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2019 |
|--|--------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Boalemo | 90,08 |
| Gorontalo | 97,72 |
| Pohuwato | 88,81 |
| Bone Bolango | 95,24 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 84,73 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 98,98 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 94,19 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

4.4 KRIMINALITAS CRIME

Tabel
Table 4.4.1

Jumlah Kejahatan yang Dilaporkan, Risiko Penduduk Terjadi Tindak Pidana per 100.000 Penduduk, Persentase Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana, dan Selang Waktu Terjadinya Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Resort di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2018
Crime Total, Crime Rate per 100,000 Population, Percentage of Crime Clearance, and Time Interval of Crime Occurance by Departmental (Resort) Police Office in Gorontalo Province, 2016–2018

| Kepolisian Resort <i>Departmental (Resort) Police Office</i> | Jumlah Kejahatan yang Dilaporkan/ <i>Crime Total</i> | | |
|---|--|--------------|--------------|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Polres Boalemo | 495 | 459 | 510 |
| Polres Gorontalo | 1 431 | 1 148 | 1 195 |
| Polres Pohuwato | 535 | 603 | 615 |
| Polres Bone Bolango | 805 | 653 | 568 |
| Polres Kota Gorontalo | 1 837 | 1 168 | 1 228 |
| Polda Gorontalo | 233 | 284 | 290 |
| Jumlah/Total | 5 336 | 4 315 | 4 406 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.4.1*

| Kepolisian Resort <i>Departmental (Resort) Police Office</i> | Risiko Penduduk Terjadi Tindak Pidana per 100.000 Penduduk <i>Crime Rate per 100,000 Population</i> | | |
|---|--|-------------------|------------|
| | 2016 ¹ | 2017 ¹ | 2018 |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Polres Boalemo | 321 | 290 | 322 |
| Polres Gorontalo | 295 | 235 | 245 |
| Polres Puhuwato | 356 | 392 | 399 |
| Polres Bone Bolango | 519 | 415 | 361 |
| Polres Kota Gorontalo | 890 | 554 | 583 |
| Polda Gorontalo | ... | ... | ... |
| Jumlah/Total | 464 | 369 | 377 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.4.1*

| Kepolisian Resort <i>Departmental (Resort) Police Office</i> | Persentase Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana <i>Percentage of Crime Clearance</i> | | |
|---|---|-----------|-----------|
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Polres Boalemo | 84 | 110 | 54 |
| Polres Gorontalo | 41 | 44 | 35 |
| Polres Puhuwato | 54 | 54 | 74 |
| Polres Bone Bolango | 17 | 21 | 23 |
| Polres Kota Gorontalo | 27 | 156 | 83 |
| Polda Gorontalo | 61 | 79 | 67 |
| Jumlah/Total | 39 | 82 | 59 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.4.1*

| Kepolisian Resort <i>Departmental (Resort) Police Office</i> | Selang Waktu Terjadinya Tindak Pidana ¹ <i>Time Interval of Crime Occurance¹</i> | | |
|---|---|-----------------|-------------------|
| | 2016 (11) | 2017 (12) | 2018 (13) |
| (1) | | | |
| Polres Boalemo | 17.41'49" | 19.05'06" | 31. 44' 21" |
| Polres Gorontalo | 6.07'18" | 7.37'50" | 7. 19' 50" |
| Polres Pohuwato | 16.22'26" | 14.31'38" | 14. 14' 38" |
| Polres Bone Bolango | 10.52'55" | 13.24'54" | 15. 25' 21" |
| Polres Kota Gorontalo | 4.46'07" | 7.30'00" | 7. 08' 01" |
| Polda Gorontalo | 37.35'48" | 30.50'42" | 30. 12' 25" |
| Jumlah/Total | 1.38'30" | 2.01'48" | 1. 59' 18" |

Catatan/Note: ¹. = jam/hours; ' = menit/minutes; " = detik/second

Sumber/Source: Biro Pengendalian Operasi, Mabes POLRI/Bureau of Operation Control, Indonesian National Police Headquarters

4.5 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS

Tabel 4.5.1 **Jumlah Jemaah Haji yang Diberangkatkan¹ ke Tanah Suci Mekah Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2017–2019**
Number of Hajj Pilgrims Departured¹ to the Holyland of Mecca by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2017–2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|------------|------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Boalemo | 42 | 22 | 42 |
| Gorontalo | 242 | 291 | 367 |
| Pohuwato | 56 | 46 | 75 |
| Bone Bolango | 118 | 136 | 137 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 19 | 61 | 49 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 506 | 422 | 509 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 983 | 978 | 1 179 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Melalui Kementerian Agama/Managed by Ministry of Religious Affairs

Sumber/Source: 2017

Kementerian Agama RI (Direktorat Jenderal Penyelenggaraan Haji dan Umrah) per 12 Februari 2020/ Ministry of Religious Affairs (Directorate General of the Organization of Hajj and Umrah) per Februari 12nd 2020

2018

Kementerian Agama RI (Direktorat Jenderal Penyelenggaraan Haji dan Umrah) per 4 Maret 2019/ Ministry of Religious Affairs (Directorate General of the Organization of Hajj and Umrah) per March 4th 2019

2019

Kementerian Agama RI (Direktorat Jenderal Penyelenggaraan Haji dan Umrah) per 12 Februari 2020/ Ministry of Religious Affairs (Directorate General of the Organization of Hajj and Umrah) per February 12nd 2019

Tabel
Table 4.5.2**Nikah, Talak dan Cerai Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di
Provinsi Gorontalo, 2017 - 2019**
*Number of Marriages and Divorces by Regency and
Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2017-2019*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Nikah ^{1,2,3} / Marriages ^{1,2,3} | | |
|--|---|---------------|---------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Boalemo | ... | 1 177 | 1 302 |
| Gorontalo | ... | 3 556 | 3 868 |
| Pohuwato | ... | 1 221 | 1 257 |
| Bone Bolango | ... | 1 586 | 1 623 |
| Gorontalo Utara | ... | 964 | 830 |
| Kota Gorontalo | ... | 1 709 | 1 217 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | ... | 10 213 | 10 097 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.2*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Cerai ^{2,4} / <i>Divorces</i> ^{2,4} | | | |
|---|---|--|---|------------------------|
| | 2017 | 2018 | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| | | Cerai Talak <i>Divorce by Talak</i> | Cerai Gugat <i>Divorce by Petition</i> | |
| (1) | (5) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Boalemo | ... | 39 | 186 | 225 |
| Gorontalo | ... | 159 | 480 | 639 |
| Pohuwato | ... | 50 | 140 | 190 |
| Bone Bolango | ... | 35 | 57 | 92 |
| Gorontalo Utara | ... | 2 | 12 | 14 |
| Kota Gorontalo | ... | 200 | 597 | 797 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | ... | 485 | 1 472 | 1 957 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.2*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Cerai ^{2,4} / <i>Divorces</i> ^{2,4} | | |
|---|---|---|------------------------|
| | 2019 | | |
| | Cerai Talak <i>Divorce by Talak</i> | Cerai Gugat <i>Divorce by Petition</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Boalemo | 57 | 216 | 273 |
| Gorontalo | 128 | 502 | 630 |
| Pohuwato | 61 | 208 | 269 |
| Bone Bolango | 77 | 259 | 336 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 46 | 165 | 211 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 152 | 518 | 670 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 521 | 1 868 | 2 389 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Termasuk bedolan (nikah di luar KUA)/*Including non formal registration*

² Hanya untuk yang beragama Islam/*Applies only for moslem*

Sumber/Source: ³ Kementerian Agama RI, Dirjen Bimas Islam/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, Directorate General of Islamic Community Guidance*

⁴ Mahkamah Agung, Dirjen Badan Peradilan Agama/*The Supreme Court, Directorate General of Religious Justice Affairs*

Tabel
Table 4.5.3**Jumlah Perceraian Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Faktor di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019**
Number of Divorces by Regency/Municipality and Factors in Gorontalo Province, 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Zina <i>Adultery</i> | Mabuk <i>Drunk</i> | Madat <i>Drug Addict</i> | Judi <i>Gambling</i> | Meninggal- kan Salah Satu Pihak <i>Split Up</i> | Dihukum Penjara Jail |
|---|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | – | 63 | – | 2 | 114 | – |
| Gorontalo | – | 31 | 1 | – | 72 | 1 |
| Pohuwato | 1 | 10 | – | 1 | 47 | – |
| Bone Bolango | 2 | 34 | 16 | 8 | 47 | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | 15 | – | 1 | 39 | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | 1 | 16 | 3 | – | 170 | 1 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 4 | 169 | 20 | 12 | 489 | 2 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.5.3

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Poligami Polygamy | Kekerasan Dalam Rumah Tangga Domestic Violence | Cacat Badan Disability | Perselisihan dan Pertengkaran Terus Menerus Constant Disputes and Quarrel |
|--|------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Boalemo | 1 | 5 | – | 82 |
| Gorontalo | – | 7 | – | 462 |
| Pohuwato | 3 | 3 | – | 172 |
| Bone Bolango | 4 | 33 | – | 89 |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | 15 | – | 126 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 1 | 16 | – | 448 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 9 | 79 | – | 1 379 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.5.3

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Kawin Paksa Forced Marriage | Murtad Apostate | Ekonomi Economy | Lain-lain Others | Jumlah Total |
|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| Boalemo | – | – | 5 | – | 272 |
| Gorontalo | 4 | 3 | 15 | – | 596 |
| Pohuwato | – | 3 | 3 | – | 243 |
| Bone Bolango | – | 1 | 47 | – | 281 |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | – | 1 | – | 197 |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | 4 | 23 | – | 683 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 4 | 11 | 94 | – | 2 272 |

Sumber/Source: Mahkamah Agung (Dirjen Badan Peradilan Agama) per 24 Februari 2020/ The Supreme Court (Directorate General of Religious Justice Affairs) per February 24th 2020

Tabel
Table 4.5.4**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Agama yang Dianut di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018**
Population by Regency/Municipality and Religion in Gorontalo Province, 2018

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Islam | Protestan Protestant | Katolik Catholic | Hindu | Budha Buddha | Lainnya Others |
|--|------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 138 394 | 1 763 | 116 | 2 459 | 4 | – |
| Gorontalo | 404 892 | 140 | 1 830 | 81 | 41 | 3 |
| Pohuwato | 1 131 442 | 4 574 | 297 | 1 221 | 16 | – |
| Bone Bolango | 156 851 | 202 | 23 | 7 | 6 | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | 119 289 | 2 064 | 22 | – | 6 | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | 184 524 | 3 807 | 615 | 104 | 588 | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 1 135 392 | 12 550 | 2 903 | 3 872 | 661 | 3 |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Provinsi Gorontalo/ Ministry of Religious Affairs of Gorontalo Province

Tabel 4.5.5 **Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018**
Table 4.5.5 **Number of Places of Worship by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018**

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Masjid <i>Mosque</i> | Mushola <i>Pray Room</i> | Gereja Protestan <i>Protestant Church</i> | Gereja Katolik <i>Catholic Church</i> | Pura <i>Temple</i> | Vihara | Klenteng |
|---|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---|---|-----------------------|----------|----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | |
| Boalemo | 380 | 35 | 23 | 2 | 16 | 1 | – |
| Gorontalo | 890 | 19 | 26 | 1 | 1 | – | – |
| Pohuwato | 288 | 75 | 45 | 4 | 11 | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | 294 | 19 | 3 | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | 244 | 35 | 54 | 1 | – | – | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | 325 | 31 | 20 | 3 | – | 3 | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 2 421 | 214 | 171 | 11 | 28 | 4 | – |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Provinsi Gorontalo/ Ministry of Religious Affairs of Gorontalo Province

Tabel
Table 4.5.6**Jumlah Kejadian Bencana Alam Menurut Kabupaten/Kota
di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019**
**Number of Natural Disaster Events by Regency/Municipality
in Gorontalo Province, 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Gempa Bumi <i>Earthquake</i> | Letusan Gunung Api <i>Volcanic Eruption</i> | Tsunami <i>Tsunami</i> | Tanah Longsor <i>Landslide</i> | Banjir <i>Floods</i> | Banjir Bandang <i>Flash Floods</i> |
|--|--|---|----------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Gorontalo | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pohuwato | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Bone Bolango | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gorontalo Utara | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kota Gorontalo | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | – | – | – | – | – | 3 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.5.6

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Kekeringan Drought | Kebakaran Hutan dan Lahan Forest and Land Fires | Angin Puting Beliung Tornado | Gelombang Pasang Tidal Wave | Abrasi Abrasion |
|--|-----------------------|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| Boalemo | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gorontalo | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | ... |
| Pohuwato | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bone Bolango | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gorontalo Utara | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kota Gorontalo | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | – | 1 | 2 | – | – |

Sumber/Source: Badan Nasional Penanggulangan Bencana/National Agency for Disaster Countermeasure

Tabel
Table 4.5.7

Jumlah Korban yang Diakibatkan Bencana Alam Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019
Number of Victims Due to Natural Disaster by Regency/ Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Gempa Bumi/ <i>Earthquake</i> | | |
|---|---|------------------------------|--|
| | Meninggal dan Hilang <i>Fatality and Missing</i> | Luka-luka <i>Casualty</i> | Terdampak dan Mengungsi <i>Affected and Evacuated</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Boalemo | ... | ... | ... |
| Gorontalo | ... | ... | ... |
| Pohuwato | ... | ... | ... |
| Bone Bolango | ... | ... | ... |
| Gorontalo Utara | ... | ... | ... |
| Kota Gorontalo | ... | ... | ... |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | — | — | — |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.5.7

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Letusan Gunung Api/Volcanic Eruption | | |
|---|--|------------------------------|---|
| | Meninggal dan Hilang <i>Fatality and Missing</i> | Luka-luka <i>Casualty</i> | Terdampak dan Mengungsi <i>Affected and Evacuated</i> |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | ... | ... | ... |
| Gorontalo | ... | ... | ... |
| Pohuwato | ... | ... | ... |
| Bone Bolango | ... | ... | ... |
| Gorontalo Utara | ... | ... | ... |
| Kota Gorontalo | ... | ... | ... |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | — | — | — |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.7*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Tsunami/Tsunami | | |
|---|--|------------------------------|---|
| | Meninggal dan Hilang <i>Fatality and Missing</i> | Luka-luka <i>Casualty</i> | Terdampak dan Mengungsi <i>Affected and Evacuated</i> |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Boalemo | ... | ... | ... |
| Gorontalo | ... | ... | ... |
| Pohuwato | ... | ... | ... |
| Bone Bolango | ... | ... | ... |
| Gorontalo Utara | ... | ... | ... |
| Kota Gorontalo | ... | ... | ... |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | — | — | — |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.5.7

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Tanah Longsor/Landslide | | |
|---|--|------------------------------|---|
| | Meninggal dan Hilang <i>Fatality and Missing</i> | Luka-luka <i>Casualty</i> | Terdampak dan Mengungsi <i>Affected and Evacuated</i> |
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Boalemo | ... | ... | ... |
| Gorontalo | ... | ... | ... |
| Pohuwato | ... | ... | ... |
| Bone Bolango | ... | ... | ... |
| Gorontalo Utara | ... | ... | ... |
| Kota Gorontalo | ... | ... | ... |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | — | — | — |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.7*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Banjir/Floods | | |
|---|--|------------------------------|---|
| | Meninggal dan Hilang <i>Fatality and Missing</i> | Luka-luka <i>Casualty</i> | Terdampak dan Mengungsi <i>Affected and Evacuated</i> |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| Boalemo | ... | ... | 5 780 |
| Gorontalo | ... | ... | ... |
| Pohuwato | ... | ... | ... |
| Bone Bolango | ... | ... | ... |
| Gorontalo Utara | ... | ... | ... |
| Kota Gorontalo | ... | ... | ... |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | — | — | 5 780 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.7*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Banjir Bandang/ <i>Flash Floods</i> | | |
|---|--|------------------------------|---|
| | Meninggal dan Hilang <i>Fatality and Missing</i> | Luka-luka <i>Casualty</i> | Terdampak dan Mengungsi <i>Affected and Evacuated</i> |
| (1) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Boalemo | ... | ... | ... |
| Gorontalo | ... | ... | ... |
| Pohuwato | ... | ... | ... |
| Bone Bolango | ... | ... | ... |
| Gorontalo Utara | ... | ... | ... |
| Kota Gorontalo | ... | ... | ... |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | — | — | — |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.7*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Kekeringan/ <i>Drought</i> | | |
|---|--|------------------------------|---|
| | Meninggal dan Hilang <i>Fatality and Missing</i> | Luka-luka <i>Casualty</i> | Terdampak dan Mengungsi <i>Affected and Evacuated</i> |
| (1) | (20) | (21) | (22) |
| Boalemo | ... | ... | ... |
| Gorontalo | ... | ... | ... |
| Pohuwato | ... | ... | ... |
| Bone Bolango | ... | ... | ... |
| Gorontalo Utara | ... | ... | ... |
| Kota Gorontalo | ... | ... | ... |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | — | — | — |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.5.7

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Kebakaran Hutan dan Lahan <i>Forest and Land Fires</i> | | |
|---|--|------------------------------|---|
| | Meninggal dan Hilang <i>Fatality and Missing</i> | Luka-luka <i>Casualty</i> | Terdampak dan Mengungsi <i>Affected and Evacuated</i> |
| (1) | (23) | (24) | (25) |
| Boalemo | ... | ... | ... |
| Gorontalo | ... | ... | ... |
| Pohuwato | ... | ... | ... |
| Bone Bolango | ... | ... | ... |
| Gorontalo Utara | ... | ... | ... |
| Kota Gorontalo | ... | ... | ... |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | — | — | — |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.7*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Angin Puting Beliung <i>Tornado</i> | | |
|---|--|------------------------------|---|
| | Meninggal dan Hilang <i>Fatality and Missing</i> | Luka-luka <i>Casualty</i> | Terdampak dan Mengungsi <i>Affected and Evacuated</i> |
| (1) | (26) | (27) | (28) |
| Boalemo | ... | ... | ... |
| Gorontalo | ... | 2 | 21 |
| Pohuwato | ... | ... | ... |
| Bone Bolango | ... | ... | ... |
| Gorontalo Utara | ... | ... | ... |
| Kota Gorontalo | ... | ... | ... |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | — | 2 | 21 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.5.7

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Gelombang Pasang <i>Tidal Wave</i> | | |
|---|--|------------------------------|---|
| | Meninggal dan Hilang <i>Fatality and Missing</i> | Luka-luka <i>Casualty</i> | Terdampak dan Mengungsi <i>Affected and Evacuated</i> |
| (1) | (29) | (30) | (31) |
| Boalemo | ... | ... | ... |
| Gorontalo | ... | ... | ... |
| Pohuwato | ... | ... | ... |
| Bone Bolango | ... | ... | ... |
| Gorontalo Utara | ... | ... | ... |
| Kota Gorontalo | ... | ... | ... |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | — | — | — |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.7*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Abrasi/Abrasion | | |
|---|--|------------------------------|---|
| | Meninggal dan Hilang <i>Fatality and Missing</i> | Luka-luka <i>Casualty</i> | Terdampak dan Mengungsi <i>Affected and Evacuated</i> |
| (1) | (32) | (33) | (34) |
| Boalemo | ... | ... | ... |
| Gorontalo | ... | ... | ... |
| Pohuwato | ... | ... | ... |
| Bone Bolango | ... | ... | ... |
| Gorontalo Utara | ... | ... | ... |
| Kota Gorontalo | ... | ... | ... |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | — | — | — |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Nasional Penanggulangan Bencana/*National Agency for Disaster Countermeasure*

Tabel
Table 4.5.8

Jumlah Kerusakan Rumah yang Diakibatkan Bencana Alam Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019
Number of Damaged Houses Due to Natural Disaster by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Rusak Berat Severely Damaged | | Rusak Sedang Damaged | |
|--|------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------|----------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Gorontalo | ... | 1 | ... | 2 |
| Pohuwato | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bone Bolango | 1 | ... | 0 | ... |
| Gorontalo Utara | 5 | ... | 0 | ... |
| Kota Gorontalo | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 7 | 2 | 1 | 6 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.8*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Rusak Ringan <i>Lightly Damaged</i> | | Terendam <i>Submerged</i> | |
|---|--|----------|------------------------------|------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Boalemo | 0 | ... | 2 482 | 672 |
| Gorontalo | 3 | ... | 79 | ... |
| Pohuwato | ... | ... | 137 | 45 |
| Bone Bolango | 0 | ... | 193 | ... |
| Gorontalo Utara | 0 | ... | 350 | ... |
| Kota Gorontalo | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 3 | – | 3 241 | 717 |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Nasional Penanggulangan Bencana/*National Agency for Disaster Countermeasure*

Tabel
Table 4.5.9

Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam² Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2011–2018
Number of Villages¹ that Had Natural Disaster² by Regency/ Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2011–2018

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Banjir/Flood | | |
|--|--------------|------------|------------|
| | 2011 | 2014 | 2018 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Boalemo | 32 | 41 | 41 |
| Gorontalo | 90 | 115 | 87 |
| Pohuwato | 55 | 41 | 64 |
| Bone Bolango | 50 | 52 | 50 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 58 | 43 | 70 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 22 | 31 | 17 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 307 | 323 | 329 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.9*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Gempa Bumi/ <i>Earthquake</i> | | |
|---|-------------------------------|-----------|------------|
| | 2011 | 2014 | 2018 |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 0 | 77 | 13 |
| Gorontalo | 3 | 4 | 14 |
| Pohuwato | 9 | 1 | 26 |
| Bone Bolango | 2 | 0 | 27 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 46 | 17 | 29 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 60 | 99 | 149 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.5.9

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Tanah Longsor/Landslide | | |
|--|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2011 | 2014 | 2018 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Boalemo | 3 | 11 | 6 |
| Gorontalo | 7 | 25 | 19 |
| Pohuwato | 12 | 3 | 5 |
| Bone Bolango | 17 | 17 | 18 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 13 | 10 | 15 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 5 | 7 | 4 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 57 | 73 | 67 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/Villages in this table are included in Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

² Terjadi dalam tiga tahun terakhir sampai dengan saat pencacahan/Occured during the last three years by the time of enumeration

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

Tabel
Table 4.5.10

Jumlah Penerima Bantuan (kepala keluarga) dan Anggaran Bantuan Sosial Pangan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018
Number of Aid Recipients (head of household) and Food Social Assistance Budget by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Jumlah Penerima Bantuan (kepala keluarga) Number of Beneficiaries (head of household) | | Jumlah Anggaran (rupiah) Budget Amount (rupiahs) | |
|--|--|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| | Rencana Planning | Realisasi Realization | Rencana Planning | Realisasi Realization |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 13 099 | 99 550 | 1 440 890 000,00 | 10 950 500 000,00 |
| Gorontalo | 37 387 | ... | 4 112 570 000,00 | ... |
| Pohuwato | 10 612 | 106 120 | 1 167 320 000,00 | 11 673 200 000,00 |
| Bone Bolango | 12 225 | 122 250 | 1 344 750 000,00 | 13 447 500 000,00 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 9 683 | ... | 1 065 130 000,00 | ... |
| Kota Gorontalo | 6 667 | 66 200 | 733 370 000,00 | 7 282 000 000,00 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 89 673 | 394 120 | 9 864 030 000,00 | 43 353 200 000,00 |

Sumber/Source: Data Bantuan Sosial, Kementerian Sosial, data dikutip dari <https://databansos.kemsos.go.id/> 2 Juli 2019/ Social Assistance Data, Ministry of Social, data cited from <https://databansos.kemsos.go.id/> July 2, 2019

4.6 KEMISKINAN DAN PEMBANGUNAN MANUSIA POVERTY AND HUMAN DEVELOPMENT

Tabel 4.6.1 **Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2015–2019**
Table 4.6.1 **Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Gorontalo Province, 2015–2019**

| Tahun ¹ Year ¹ | Garis Kemiskinan (rupiah/kapita/bulan) Poverty Line (rupiah/capita/month) | | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin (Ribu) Number of Poor People (housand) | | | |
|---|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|------------------------------------|--------|
| | Perkotaan Urban | Perdesaan Rural | Perkotaan Urban | Perdesaan Rural | Perkotaan+Perdesaan Urban+Rural | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | |
| 2015 | Maret/ March | 263 288 | 263 846 | 25,36 | 181,48 | 206,84 |
| | September/ September | 274 581 | 275 163 | 27,01 | 179,51 | 206,51 |
| 2016 | Maret/ March | 284 308 | 284 190 | 24,08 | 179,11 | 203,19 |
| | September/ September | 287 156 | 285 999 | 24,02 | 179,67 | 203,69 |
| 2017 | Maret/ March | 298 492 | 295 057 | 23,87 | 181,50 | 205,37 |
| | September/ September | 312 931 | 304 353 | 21,23 | 179,68 | 200,91 |
| 2018 | Maret/ March | 318 195 | 314 727 | 24,06 | 174,45 | 198,51 |
| | September/ September | 327 369 | 323 133 | 21,89 | 166,41 | 188,30 |
| 2019 | Maret/ March | 339 000 | 328 597 | 21,27 | 164,76 | 186,03 |
| | September/ September | 353 074 | 351 940 | 20,33 | 164,38 | 184,71 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.6.1

| Tahun Year | | Persentase Penduduk Miskin <i>Percentage of Poor People</i> | | |
|---------------|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------|---|
| | | Perkotaan <i>Urban</i> | Perdesaan <i>Rural</i> | Perkotaan+Perdesaan <i>Urban+Rural</i> |
| (1) | | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| 2015 | Maret/ <i>March</i> | 6,48 | 24,62 | 18,32 |
| | September/ <i>September</i> | 6,84 | 24,17 | 18,16 |
| 2016 | Maret/ <i>March</i> | 5,84 | 24,41 | 17,72 |
| | September/ <i>September</i> | 5,78 | 24,30 | 17,63 |
| 2017 | Maret/ <i>March</i> | 5,64 | 24,52 | 17,65 |
| | September/ <i>September</i> | 4,90 | 24,29 | 17,14 |
| 2018 | Maret/ <i>March</i> | 5,26 | 24,09 | 16,81 |
| | September/ <i>September</i> | 4,45 | 23,86 | 15,83 |
| 2019 | Maret/ <i>March</i> | 4,21 | 23,79 | 15,52 |
| | September/ <i>September</i> | 3,99 | 23,57 | 15,31 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*

Tabel 4.6.2 **Jumlah dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019**
Table **Number and Percentage of Poor People by Regency/ Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin (ribu)/Number of Poor People (thousand) | | Persentase Penduduk Miskin Percentage of Poor People | |
|--|--|---------------|---|--------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 32,83 | 31,31 | 20,33 | 18,87 |
| Gorontalo | 74,69 | 68,31 | 19,84 | 18,06 |
| Pohuwato | 30,39 | 29,13 | 19,40 | 18,16 |
| Bone Bolango | 27,61 | 25,91 | 17,40 | 16,12 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 21,09 | 19,46 | 18,54 | 16,95 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 11,91 | 11,91 | 5,57 | 5,45 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 198,51 | 186,03 | 16,81 | 15,52 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel
Table 4.6.3

**Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan
Kemiskinan Menurut Daerah di Provinsi Gorontalo,
2016–2019**
*Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index by Region in
Gorontalo Province, 2016–2019*

| Tahun Year | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan <i>Poverty Gap Index</i> | | | |
|---------------|---|---------------------------|---|------|
| | Perkotaan <i>Urban</i> | Perdesaan <i>Rural</i> | Perkotaan+ Perdesaan <i>Urban+Rural</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | |
| 2016 | Maret/ <i>March</i> | 0,90 | 5,93 | 4,12 |
| | September/ <i>September</i> | 0,72 | 3,95 | 2,79 |
| 2017 | Maret/ <i>March</i> | 0,87 | 5,29 | 3,68 |
| | September/ <i>September</i> | 0,58 | 4,90 | 3,31 |
| 2018 | Maret/ <i>March</i> | 0,78 | 4,50 | 3,06 |
| | September/ <i>September</i> | 0,30 | 4,95 | 3,02 |
| 2019 | Maret/ <i>March</i> | 0,43 | 4,26 | 2,64 |
| | September/ <i>September</i> | 0,58 | 4,10 | 2,61 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.6.3

| Tahun Year | Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan Poverty Severity Index | | | |
|---------------|---|--------------------|--|------|
| | Perkotaan Urban | Perdesaan Rural | Perkotaan+ Perdesaan Urban+Rural | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | |
| 2016 | Maret/ March | 0,20 | 2,18 | 1,47 |
| | September/ September | 0,14 | 0,94 | 0,65 |
| 2017 | Maret/ March | 0,21 | 1,46 | 1,01 |
| | September/ September | 0,12 | 1,27 | 0,85 |
| 2018 | Maret/ March | 0,16 | 1,13 | 0,75 |
| | September/ September | 0,03 | 1,40 | 0,83 |
| 2019 | Maret/ March | 0,07 | 1,05 | 0,63 |
| | September/ September | 0,12 | 0,88 | 0,56 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel
Table 4.6.4**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota
di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014–2019**
*Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in
Gorontalo Province, 2014–2019*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 62,18 | 62,86 | 63,42 | 64,22 | 64,99 | 65,53 |
| Gorontalo | 62,90 | 63,63 | 64,22 | 64,95 | 65,78 | 66,69 |
| Pohuwato | 61,74 | 62,50 | 63,17 | 63,88 | 64,44 | 65,27 |
| Bone Bolango | 66,03 | 66,83 | 67,48 | 68,11 | 69,06 | 69,63 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 61,92 | 62,55 | 63,02 | 63,52 | 64,06 | 64,52 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 74,97 | 75,62 | 75,75 | 76,09 | 76,53 | 77,08 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 65,17 | 65,86 | 66,29 | 67,01 | 67,71 | 68,49 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Seri Publikasi Indeks Pembangunan Manusia/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Series of Publication of Human Development Index

Tabel 4.6.5 Jumlah Keluarga Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Klasifikasi Keluarga di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019
Number of Families by Regency/Municipality and Family Classification in Gorontalo Province, 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Pra Sejahtera ¹ Pre Prosperous ¹ | Keluarga Sejahtera ² Prosperous Family ² | Jumlah Total |
|--|---|---|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 17 652 | 26 379 | 44 031 |
| Gorontalo | 30 769 | 70 279 | 101 048 |
| Pohuwato | 17 330 | 28 086 | 45 416 |
| Bone Bolango | 16 531 | 27 504 | 44 035 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 9 973 | 19 345 | 29 318 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 16 299 | 28 974 | 45 273 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 108 554 | 200 567 | 309 121 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Seluruh Tahapan Pra Sejahtera dan KS1

² Seluruh Tahapan KS

Sumber/Source: Badan Kependudukan dan Keluarga Berencana Nasional Provinsi Gorontalo

BAB
CHAPTER
05

**PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN,
PETERNAKAN DAN PERIKANAN**

*AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY,
LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY*



LUAS PANEN PETSAI

PROVINSI GORONTALO 2019

MENINGKAT 85,71% jika dibanding 2018

*Plantation area of chinese cabbage in Gorontalo Province 2019
increased by 85,71% if compared 2018*

*Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/
BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS*

**LUAS AREA DAN PRODUKSI PERKEBUNAN
PROVINSI GORONTALO**

Plantation area and production in Gorontalo Province

Kelapa/Coconut

Luas
Area

68.975,48 ha



Produksi
Production

57.974 ton

Kakao/Cocoa

Luas
Area

14.938,69 ha



Produksi
Production

4.591,60 ton

Kopi/ Coffee

Luas
Area

1514,86 ha



Produksi
Production

159,46 ton

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Provinsi Gorontalo/Agriculture Office of Gorontalo Province

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Data pokok tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik adalah luas panen dan produktivitas (hasil per hektar). Produksi merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dan produktivitas.
2. Data luas panen padi tahun 2018 dihitung dengan metode Kerangka Sampel Area (KSA), menggantikan metode pengumpulan data luas panen padi yang sebelumnya, yaitu metode eye estimate yang dikumpulkan melalui pelaporan data Statistik Pertanian (SP) oleh Kepala Cabang Dinas (KCD) Kecamatan.
3. Angka produktivitas padi diperoleh melalui survei ubinan pada plot berukuran 2,5 m x 2,5 m dalam bentuk produksi Gabah Kering Panen (GKP) yang dikonversikan menjadi Gabah Kering Giling (GKG) berdasarkan angka konversi GKP ke GKG hasil Survei Konversi Gabah ke Beras tahun 2018.
4. Angka produksi setara beras diperoleh melalui hasil perkalian antara produksi padi dengan angka konversi GKG ke beras hasil Survei Konversi Gabah ke Beras

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *The main data of food crops collected by BPS-Statistics Indonesia are harvested area and productivity (yield per hectare). Production is the result of multiplication between harvested area and productivity.*
2. *The calculation of paddy harvested area data was carried out by the Area Sampling Frame (ASF) method in 2018. The method replaced the previous one, namely the eye estimate method by which the data were collected through reporting on Agricultural Statistics data (called SP for Statistik Pertanian) by the Agricultural Extension Officer (called KCD for Kepala Cabang Dinas) of Sub-district.*
3. *The paddy productivity (yield) figures are obtained through a crop cutting survey on plots sized of 2.5m x 2.5m in the form of harvest unhusked paddy (called GKP for Gabah Kering Panen) converted into dry unhusked paddy (called GKG for Gabah Kering Giling) using conversion rates based on the Paddy to Rice Conversion Survey in 2018.*
4. *The rice production figures were obtained through the multiplication of paddy production with the conversion rates from GKG to polished rice resulted from the*

tahun 2018.

Paddy to Rice Conversion Survey in 2018.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>5. Data produksi palawija (termasuk jagung dan kedelai) terakhir dirilis pada tahun 2015. Sejak tahun 2016, BPS sudah tidak merilis lagi data produksi palawija karena metode pengumpulan luas panen metode palawija masih menggunakan metode lama, yaitu eye estimate, yang diduga sudah tidak akurat untuk pengumpulan data luas panen.</p> | <p>5. <i>Data on secondary food crops (including maize and soybeans) were last released in 2015. Since 2016, BPS-Statistics Indonesia has not released production data on secondary food crops anymore because the harvested area collection used the old method, which is was suspected to be inaccurate for data collection of harvested area.</i></p> |
| <p>6. Data luas baku lahan sawah yang digunakan sebagai dasar penghitungan luas panen adalah Luas Baku Lahan Sawah Nasional terbaru berdasarkan Ketetapan Menteri ATR/Kepala BPN-RI No. 399/Kep-23.3/X/2018 tanggal 8 Oktober 2018. Luas lahan baku sawah nasional tahun 2018 adalah sebesar 7.105.145 hektar.</p> | <p>6. <i>The wetland area used as the basis for calculating the harvested area is the latest National Wetland Area based on the Decree of the Agrarian Affairs and Spatial Planning Minister/Chief of National Land Agency No. 399/Kep-23.3/X/2018 October 8, 2018. The wetland area in 2018 was 7,105,145 hectares.</i></p> |
| <p>7. Survei Pertanian Hortikultura (SPH) diselenggarakan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik bekerja sama dengan Direktorat Jenderal Hortikultura, Kementerian Pertanian.</p> | <p>7. <i>The Agricultural Survey for Horticulture (SPH) is carried out by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia in cooperation with the Directorate General of Horticulture, Ministry of Agriculture.</i></p> |
| <p>8. Kuesioner yang digunakan dalam pengumpulan data SPH mencakup:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. SPH-SBS digunakan untuk data tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim. b. SPH-BST digunakan untuk | <p>8. <i>The Questionnaire used to collect the Argicultural Survey for Horticulture data are:</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. <i>SPH-SBS used for data on seasonal vegetable and fruit plants.</i> b. <i>SPH-BST used for data on</i> |

- data tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan.
- c. SPH-TBF digunakan untuk data tanaman biofarmaka.
 - d. SPH-TH digunakan untuk data tanaman hias.
9. Metode yang digunakan dalam survei ini adalah metode pencacahan lengkap terhadap seluruh kecamatan di Indonesia dan dilaporkan secara rutin bulanan untuk SPH-SBS dan triwulanan untuk SPH-BST, SPH-TBF, SPH-TH oleh KCD.
10. Tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim
- a. Tanaman sayuran semusim adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat sebagai sayur, sebagai sumber vitamin, mineral, dan lain-lain yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun. Pada umumnya bagian yang digunakan sebagai sayur berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbi.
 - b. Tanaman buah-buahan semusim adalah tanaman yang menghasilkan buah segar sebagai sumber vitamin, mineral, dan lain-lain yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun dan berbatang lunak. Pada umumnya buah yang dihasilkan dapat dikonsumsi tanpa dimasak terlebih dahulu.
- annual fruit and vegetable plants.*
- c. *SPH-TBF used for data on medicinal plants.*
 - d. *SPH-TH used for data on ornamental plants.*
9. *The method used in this survey is complete enumeration for all of sub districts in Indonesia and reported monthly for SPH-SBS and quarterly for SPH-BST, SPH-TBF, SPH-TH by agriculture extension workers.*
10. *10. Seasonal vegetable and fruit plants*
- a. *Seasonal vegetable plants are used/consumed as vegetables, which are the sources of vitamin, mineral, etc that are aged less than 1 year. In general, parts that consumed are in the form of leaves, flower, fruits, and tubers.*
 - b. *Seasonal fruit plants are plants that produce fresh fruit as a sources of vitamin, mineral, etc that aged less than 1 year and soft trunked. Generally, the fruit produced can be consumed without being cooked first.*

11. Tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan
- Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan adalah tanaman yang menghasilkan buah segar sebagai sumber vitamin, mineral, dan lain-lain yang berumur satu tahun atau lebih dan berbatang keras. Pada umumnya buah yang dihasilkan dapat dikonsumsi tanpa dimasak terlebih dahulu.
 - Tanaman sayuran tahunan adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat sebagai sayur, sebagai sumber vitamin, mineral, dan lain-lain yang berumur satu tahun atau lebih. Pada umumnya bagian yang digunakan sebagai sayur berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbi.
12. Tanaman biofarmaka adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat untuk obat-obatan, kosmetik, dan kesehatan yang dikonsumsi atau digunakan dari bagian-bagian tanaman, seperti daun, batang, buah, umbi (rimpang) ataupun akar.
13. Tanaman hias adalah tanaman yang mempunyai nilai keindahan baik bentuk, warna daun, tajuk maupun bunganya, sering digunakan untuk penghias pekarangan dan lain sebagainya.
11. *Annual fruit and vegetable plants*
- Annual fruit plants are plants that produce fresh fruit as sources of vitamin, mineral, etc that are aged more than 1 year and hard trunked. Generally, the fruit produced can be consumed without being cooked first.*
 - Annual vegetable plants are plants used as vegetables as sources of vitamin, mineral, etc that is aged more than 1 year. In general, the parts that consumed are in the form of leaves, flower, fruits, and tubers.*
12. *Medicinal plants are plants which are useful for medicine, cosmetics, and health. It is consumed from part of the plant, such as leaf, flower, fruit, tuber, and root.*
13. *Ornamental plants are plants which have a beauty value, either in shape, colour of leaf or crown of flower, and they are often used as a yard decorator.*

14. Data yang dikumpulkan dalam SPH mencakup: data tentang luas penanaman, luas panen (untuk buah-buahan tahunan adalah banyaknya tanaman yang menghasilkan), produksi, luas rusak, luas tanaman akhir, dan harga jual petani.
15. Luas panen adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode pelaporan.
16. Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran: luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis.
- a. Tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar adalah tanaman yang sehabis panen langsung dibongkar/dicabut, terdiri dari bawang merah, bawang putih, bawang daun, kentang, kol/kubis, kembang kol, petsai/sawi, wortel, lobak, dan kacang merah.
- b. Tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis adalah tanaman yang pemanenannya lebih dari satu kali dan biasanya dibongkar apabila panen terakhir sudah tidak memadai lagi, terdiri dari: kacang
14. *The Agriculture Survey for Horticulture collects the information on the planted area, harvested area (for annual fruits is the number of production plant), production, damaged area, plant area in the end of period, and price on the farm-gate level.*
15. *Harvested area is area which vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report.*
16. *Harvested area of vegetables: area of entirely harvested/demolished plant and plant that is harvested several times/undemolished.*
- a. *Entirely harvested/demolished plants are plants usually harvested once and demolished to be substituted by other plants, consisting of: shallots, garlic, wlech onion, potato, cabbage, cauliflower, chinese cabbage, carrots, radish, and red beans.*
- b. *Plants that are harvested several times/undemolished are plants usually harvested more than once and demolished in the case that the last harvest was economically not profitable. They consist of: yard long beans, chili, small chili, mushroom, tomatoes,*

panjang, cabai besar, cabai rawit, jamur, tomat, terung, buncis, ketimun, labu siam, kangkung, bayam, melon, semangka, dan blewah.

eggplant, green beans, cucumber, chayote, kangkong, spinach, melon, watermelon, and cantalaupe.

17. Produksi adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen/tanaman yang menghasilkan pada bulan/triwulan laporan.

17. *Production is the standard production quantity form of vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant based on harvested area/the number of production plants reported monthly/quarterly.*

18. Data perkebunan besar dikumpulkan oleh BPS per triwulanan secara lengkap dengan pencacahan ke perusahaan untuk komoditas kelapa sawit, karet, teh, dan tebu. Untuk komoditas kelapa, kopi, kakao, cengkeh, kapuk, dan tembakau, datanya diperoleh dari Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan. Data perkebunan rakyat untuk semua komoditas diperoleh dari Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan, Kementerian Pertanian.

18. *Data on estates are collected by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia every three months on complete basis with direct enumeration of estates for oil palm, rubber, tea, and sugarcane. Data on coconut, coffee, cocoa, clove, kapok, and tobacco, as well as on smallholder plantation, are acquired from the Directorate General of Estates, Ministry of Agriculture.*

19. Perkebunan Besar adalah perkebunan yang diselenggarakan atau dikelola secara komersial oleh perusahaan yang berbadan hukum. Perkebunan besar terdiri atas Perkebunan Besar Negara (PBN) dan Perkebunan Besar Swasta (PBS) Nasional/Asing.

19. *Estates are a plantations organized or managed commercially by companies with legal entities. Estates comprise of Government Plantation and Private Plantations.*

20. Penghitungan luas tanaman perkebunan besar adalah pada keadaan akhir tahun dan tidak termasuk yang luasnya kurang dari 5 hektar.
20. *Planted areas of estates refer to condition at the end of the year and exclude areas less than 5 hectares.*
21. Bentuk produksi perkebunan adalah: karet kering (karet), daun kering (teh dan tembakau), biji kering (kopi dan coklat), kulit kering (kayu manis dan kina), serat kering (rami), bunga kering (cengkeh), refined sugar (tebu dari perkebunan besar), gula mangkok (tebu dari perkebunan rakyat), ekivalen kopra (kopra), biji dan bunga (pala) serta minyak daun (sereh).
21. *Production of estates crops are follows: dry rubber (rubber); dry leaves (tea and tobacco); dry beans (coffee and cocoa); dry bark (cassia vera and cinchona); dry fibre (rosella); dry flowers/buds (cloves); refined sugar (sugar cane from estate); cup sugar (sugar cane from smallholders); copra (copra); seeds and buds (nutmeg); and leaf oil (citronella).*
22. Data Statistik Kehutanan sebagian besar merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Kementerian Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan.
22. *Most of forestry statistics are secondary data obtained from the Ministry of Environment and Forestry.*
23. Kawasan hutan adalah wilayah tertentu yang ditunjuk dan atau ditetapkan oleh pemerintah untuk dipertahankan keberadaannya sebagai hutan tetap. Hal ini untuk menjamin kepastian hukum mengenai status kawasan hutan, letak batas dan luas suatu wilayah tertentu yang sudah ditunjuk menjadi kawasan hutan tetap.
23. *Forest Area is a specific territory determined and or decided by the government as a permanent forest. Such decision is important to maintain the size of forest area and to ensure its legitimation and boundary demarcation of permanent forest.*
24. Kawasan hutan Indonesia ditetapkan oleh Menteri Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan dalam bentuk Surat Keputusan
24. *Indonesian forest area is determined by the Minister of Environment and Forestry in the format of Ministerial Decree on the*

Menteri Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan tentang Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan Provinsi. Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan ini disusun berdasarkan hasil pemaduserasian antara Rencana Tata Ruang Wilayah Provinsi (RTRWP) dengan Tata Guna Hutan Kesepakatan (TGHK).

Designation of Provincial Forest Area and Inland Water, Coastal, and Marine Ecosystem. The designation of Forest Area is formulated based on integrated and harmonized of Provincial Spatial Planning and Forest Land Use by Concensus.

25. Penunjukan kawasan hutan mencakup pula kawasan perairan yang menjadi bagian dari Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) dan Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA).
 26. Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun di perairan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai kawasan pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya, yang juga berfungsi sebagai wilayah sistem penyangga kehidupan.
 27. Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA) adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun di perairan, yang mempunyai fungsi pokok perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan, pengawetan keanekaragaman jenis tumbuhan dan satwa, serta pemanfaatan secara lestari sumber daya alam hayati dan ekosistemnya.
25. *The designation of forest area in some cases also cover inland water, coastal, and marine ecosystem that may become part of Sanctuary Reserve Area and Nature Conservation Area.*
 26. *A Sanctuary Reserve Area is a specific terrestrial or aquatic area having specific criteria for preserving biodiversity plant and animal as well as ecosystem, which also serve as life support system.*
 27. *A Nature Conservation area is a specific terrestrial or aquatic area whose main function is to serve life support system and preserve diversity of plant and animal species, as well as to provide a sustainable utilization of living resources and their ecosystems.*

28. Berdasarkan Undang-Undang No. 41 Tahun 1999 tentang Kehutanan, kawasan hutan dibagi ke dalam kelompok Hutan Konservasi, Hutan Lindung, dan Hutan Produksi.
28. *In accordance to the Act on Forestry No. 41/1999, forest area is categorized as Conservation Forest, Protection Forest, and Production Forest.*
29. Hutan Konservasi adalah kawasan hutan dengan ciri khas tertentu yang mempunyai fungsi pokok pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya.
29. *Conservation Forest is a forest area having specific characteristic established for the purposes of conservation of animal and plant species as well as their ecosystem.*
30. Hutan Lindung adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan untuk mengatur tata air, mencegah banjir, mengendalikan erosi, mencegah intrusi air laut, dan memelihara kesuburan tanah.
30. *Protection Forest is a forest area designated to serve life support system, maintain hydrological system, prevent of flood, erosion control, seawater intrusion, and maintain soil fertility.*
31. Hutan Produksi adalah kawasan hutan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok memproduksi hasil hutan. Hutan produksi terdiri dari Hutan Produksi Tetap (HP), Hutan Produksi Terbatas (HPT), dan Hutan Produksi yang dapat dikonversi.
31. *Production Forest is a forest area designated mainly to promote sustainable forest production. Production forest is classified as permanent production forest, limited production forest, and convertible production forest.*
32. Hutan Konservasi terdiri dari:
- Kawasan suaka alam berupa Cagar Alam (CA) dan Suaka Margasatwa (SM);
 - Kawasan pelestarian alam berupa Taman Nasional (TN), Taman Hutan Raya (THR), dan
32. *Conservation Forest is divided into:*
- Sanctuary Reserve area consists of Strict Nature Reserve and Wildlife Sanctuary.*
 - Nature conservation area consists of National Park, Grand Forest Park, and Nature*

Taman Wisata Alam (TWA).

Recreation Park.

33. Lahan Kritis

Penetapan lahan kritis mengacu pada lahan yang telah sangat rusak karena kehilangan penutupan vegetasinya sehingga kehilangan atau berkurang fungsinya sebagai penahan air, pengendali erosi, siklus hara, pengatur iklim mikro, dan retensi karbon. Berdasarkan kondisi vegetasinya, kondisi lahan dapat diklasifikasikan sebagai: sangat kritis, kritis, agak kritis, potensial kritis, dan kondisi normal.

34. Reboisasi atau rehabilitasi hutan bertujuan untuk menghutankan kembali kawasan hutan yang kritis di wilayah daerah aliran sungai (DAS) yang dilaksanakan bersama masyarakat secara partisipatif.

35. Pemanfaatan hasil hutan kayu adalah segala bentuk usaha yang memanfaatkan dan mengusahakan hasil hutan kayu dengan tidak merusak lingkungan dan tidak mengurangi fungsi pokok hutan. Kegiatan ini hanya dapat dilaksanakan pada areal hutan yang memiliki potensi untuk dilakukan kegiatan pemanfaatan hasil hutan kayu dan dapat dilaksanakan setelah

33. *Critical Lands*

Critical land refers to a piece of land severely damaged due to lost of its vegetation cover so that its functions as water retention, erosion control, nutrient cycling, micro climate regulator, and carbon retention are completely depleted. Based upon its vegetation condition, the land could be classified as: very critical, critical, slight critical, potential critical, and normal condition.

34. *Reforestation or forest rehabilitation is intended to rehabilitate the critical land inside forest area or watershed to improve their ecological and hydrological functions. The activities were conducted with active participation of local communities who live nearby the target area.*

35. *Commercial utilization of timber as forest product is activities to utilize timber without destructing the environment and undermining the main functions of the forest area. Those activities could only be executed in forest area with high commercial timber value with license.*

diperoleh izin usaha.

36. Izin Usaha Pemanfaatan Hasil Hutan Kayu (IUPHHK) pada Hutan Alam adalah izin untuk memanfaatkan hutan produksi yang kegiatannya terdiri dari pemanenan atau penebangan, penanaman, pemeliharaan, pengamanan, pengolahan, dan pemasaran hasil hutan kayu. IUPHHK dapat diberikan kepada perorangan, koperasi, badan usaha swasta, dan BUMN/BUMD.
36. *The license to commercially utilize timber in natural forest is license to utilize production forest for which the activities consist of harvesting or felling, planting, tending, protecting, processing, and marketing. The license could be granted to individuals, cooperatives, private companies, state-owned enterprises/local government-owned enterprises.*
37. Kayu Bulat adalah produksi hasil hutan utama yang dihasilkan dari hutan. Produksi kayu bulat ini dihasilkan dari hutan alam melalui kegiatan perusahaan Hak Pengusahaan Hutan (HPH/IUPHHK), kegiatan ijin pemanfaatan kayu (IPK) dalam rangka pembukaan wilayah hutan, pembangunan Hutan Tanaman Industri (HTI), serta kegiatan hutan rakyat.
37. *Log is the main product of commercial forest operation. The log is harvested from various sources such as natural forest granted to concessionaires, land clearing activities, industrial forest plantation, and community forest.*
38. Kayu Gergajian merupakan kayu hasil konversi kayu bulat dengan menggunakan mesin gergaji, mempunyai bentuk yang teratur dengan sisi-sisi sejajar dan sudut-sudutnya siku dengan ketebalan tidak lebih dari 6 cm dan kadar air tidak lebih dari 18 persen. Kayu gergajian yang diolah langsung dari kayu bulat, wajib didukung dengan dokumen yang sah.
38. *Sawn Timber constitutes a sawmill product derived from logs as raw material. The product is characterized with regular forms having parallel sides at right angle to each other, thickness not more than 6 cm and moisture content not to exceed 18 percent. Sawn timber produced directly from logs must be certified by a legal document.*

39. Kayu Lapis adalah panel kayu yang tersusun dari lapisan veneer di bagian luarnya, sedangkan di bagian intinya (core) bisa berupa veneer atau material lain, diikat dengan lem kemudian di-press (ditekan) sedemikian rupa sehingga menjadi panel yang kuat. Termasuk dalam artian ini adalah kayu lapis yang dilapisi lagi dengan material lain.
39. *Plywood is wood panel consisting of layers pressed together in between veneers; the core may be veneer or some other material, bound together with glue and pressed tightly together to make a strong panel. Included to this definition is plywood covered with other materials.*
40. Data populasi ternak bersumber dari Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan Kementerian Pertanian, sedangkan jumlah pemotongan ternak merupakan hasil Survei Laporan Pemotongan Ternak. Pengumpulan data pemotongan ternak dilakukan secara lengkap setiap triwulan di seluruh Rumah Potong Hewan (RPH) dan Tempat Pemotongan Hewan (TPH) yang ada di Indonesia. Pada tahun 2018 jumlah Dokumen RPH/TPH hasil pencacahan yang diolah sebanyak 4.780.
40. *Data of domestic livestock population are obtain from the Directorate General of Livestock and Animal Health Service, while data on the number of animals slaughtered are based on the quarterly survey conducted by BPS-Statistics Indonesia. This survey is a complete enumeration on all slaughtering houses and abattoirs in Indonesia. There are 4,780 covered in 2018.*
41. Data statistik perikanan merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan Tangkap dan Direktorat Jenderal Budidaya, Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan. Statistik perikanan dibedakan atas data Perikanan Tangkap dan Perikanan Budidaya. Perikanan Tangkap diklasifikasikan atas penangkapan
41. *Fishery Statistics are secondary data obtained from the Directorate General of Capture Fisheries and Directorate General of Aquaculture, Ministry of Marine Affairs and Fisheries. Fishery statistics are categorized into capture fisheries and aquaculture. Capture fisheries are further classified into marine capture fisheries and inland open water capture fisheries.*

ikan di laut dan penangkapan ikan di perairan umum. Perikanan Budidaya diklasifikasikan atas jenis budidaya yaitu budidaya laut, tambak, kolam, karamba, jaring apung, dan sawah.

Aquaculture are further classified into several types of culture: marine culture, brackish water pond, fresh water pond, cage, floating net, and fish breeding in paddy fields.

42. Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap adalah rumah tangga yang melakukan kegiatan penangkapan ikan/binatang air lainnya/tanaman air dengan tujuan sebagian/seluruh hasilnya untuk dijual.
42. *A capture fishery household is a household conducting activities in catching fishes/other aquatic animals/aquatic plants, for which the products are wholly or partly to be sold.*
43. Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya adalah rumah tangga yang melakukan kegiatan budidaya ikan/binatang air lainnya/tanaman air dengan tujuan sebagian/seluruh hasilnya untuk dijual.
43. *An aquaculture fishery household is a household conducting activities in culturing fishes/other aquatic animals/aquatic plants, for which the products are wholly or partly to be sold.*

ULASAN

DESCRIPTION

Tanaman Pangan

Luas Panen padi Provinsi Gorontalo tahun 2019 sebesar 49.009,95 hektar yang mengalami penurunan dari tahun sebelumnya yang 56.631,64 hektar. Luas panen padi terbesar berada di Kabupaten Gorontalo sekitar 45,32 persen.

Food Corps

Harvested Area of paddy in Gorontalo Province 2019 amounted to 49,009.95 hectares of paddy or decreased from the previous year which is 56.631,64 hectares. The largest harvested area of paddy is located in Gorontalo Regency around 45.32 percent.

Hortikultura

Tahun 2019, produksi cabai dan bawang merah mengalami penurunan. Penurunan terbesar yaitu produksi bawang merah dari 14.093 quintal menjadi 5.307 quintal.

Horticulture

In 2019, the production of chilli and shallot was decreased. The biggest decline is the production of shallots from 14,093 quintal to 5,307 quintal.

Perkebunan

Produksi perkebunan di Provinsi Gorontalo tahun 2019 didominasi oleh tanaman kelapa yaitu sebanyak 57.974 ton. Sebaliknya, produksi terendah ada pada tanaman kopi yaitu 159,46 ton.

Estate Crop

Plantation production in Gorontalo Province in 2019 is dominated by coconut plants, which is 57,974 tons. Conversely, the lowest production was in coffee plants, 159.46 tons.

Kehutanan

Data Dinas Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan Provinsi Gorontalo memperlihatkan bahwa hutan di Provinsi Gorontalo luasnya mencapai 764.881,27 ha, yang terdiri dari hutan produksi seluas 366.010,27 ha, suaka alam dan pelestarian alam 196.619,48 ha, dan hutan lindung seluas 202.857,81 ha.

Forestry

Data from Regional Office of Environment and Forestry of Gorontalo Province shows that forest area in Gorontalo is 764,881.27 ha consisting of productive forest 366,010.27 ha, sanctuary reserve and nature conservation area 196,619.48 ha, and preserved forest with area of 202,348.81 ha.

Peternakan

Pada tahun 2019 populasi unggas terbanyak yaitu ayam pedaging sebanyak 4.560.228 ekor selanjutnya diikuti ayam kampung sebanyak 1.866.762 ekor.

Livestock

In 2019 the The largest fowl population were broiler as much as 4,560,228 heads and follow by native chicken as much as 1,866.762 heads.

Perikanan

Jumlah produksi perikanan tangkap sebesar 147.399 ton dan perikanan budidaya sebesar 57.561 ton untuk perikanan umum

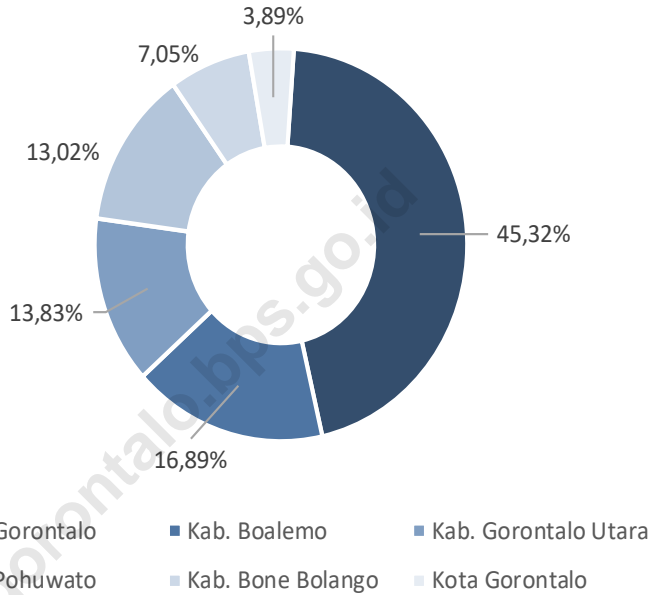
Fishery

The number of production fish capture was 136,156 tons and aquaculture was 94.850 tons

<https://gorontalo.bps.go.id>

Gambar 5.1
Figures

Luas Panen Padi Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019
Harvested Area of Paddy¹ by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2019



Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Kerangka Sampel Area (KSA)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Area Sampling Frame (ASF) Survey

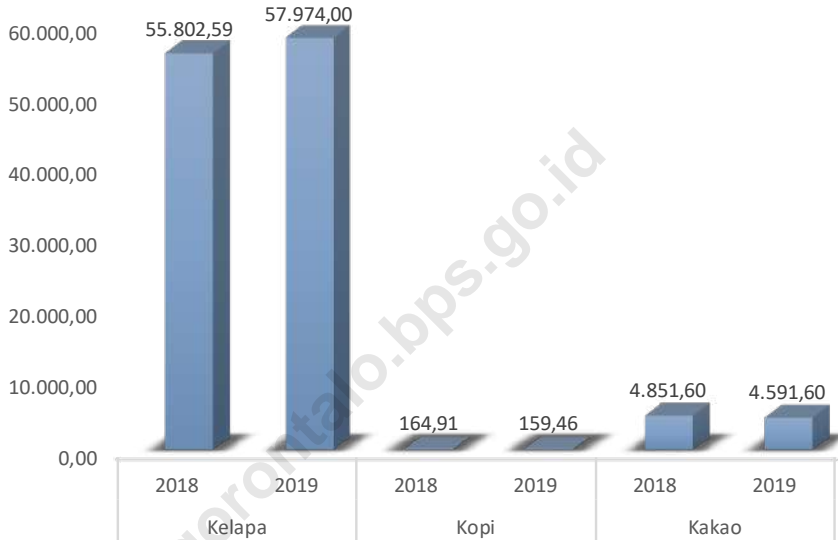
Gambar 5.2
Figures

Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019
Production of Vegetables and Kind of Plant (quintal) in Gorontalo Province, 2018 dan 2019



Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

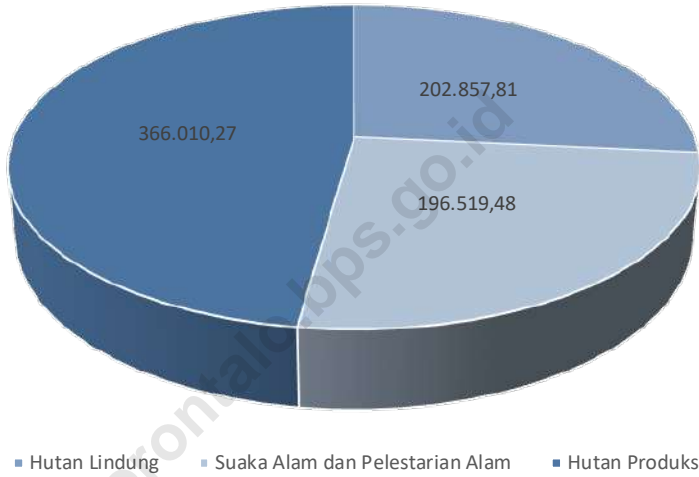
Gambar 5.3 **Produksi Perkebunan dan Jenis Tanaman (ton) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019**
Figures 5.3 **Production of Estate and Type of Crops (ton) in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019**



Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Provinsi Gorontalo/Agriculture Office of Gorontalo Province

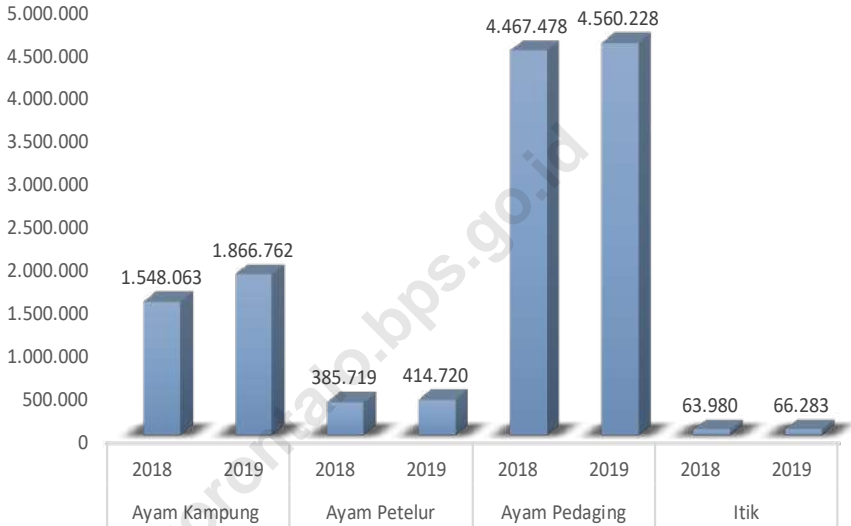
Gambar 5.4
Figures

Luas Kawasan Hutan dan Konservasi Perairan (ha) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018
Extent of Forest Area, Inland Water, Coastal, and Marine Ecosystem (ha) in Gorontalo Province, 2018



Sumber/Source: Dinas Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan Provinsi Gorontalo/Regional Office of Environment and Forestry of Gorontalo Province

Gambar 5.5 Populasi Unggas Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Unggas (ekor) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019
Figures 5.5 Poultry Population by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Poultry (heads) in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019



Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Provinsi Gorontalo/Agriculture Office of Gorontalo Province

Gambar 5.6
Figures

**Produksi Perikanan Tangkap dan Budidaya di Provinsi
Gorontalo, 2018**
*Production of Fish Capture and Aquaculture in Gorontalo
Province, 2018*



Sumber/Source: Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan (Pusdatin), Kelautan Perikanan Dalam Angka 2018/ Ministry of Marine Affairs and Fisheries Republic of Indonesia (Data and Information Center), Marine and Fisheries Figure 2018

**5.1 TANAMAN PANGAN
FOOD CROPS**

Tabel 5.1.1 Luas Panen, Produktivitas, dan Produksi Padi¹ Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019
Table 5.1.1 Harvested Area, Productivity, and Production of Paddy¹ by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province 2018 and 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Luas Panen (ha) Harvested Area (ha) | | Produktivitas (ku/ha) Productivity (qu/ha) | |
|--|--|------------------|---|--------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 8 234,29 | 8 277,53 | 42,06 | 43,79 |
| Gorontalo | 28 430,59 | 22 209,55 | 48,27 | 46,64 |
| Pohuwato | 6 513,87 | 6 383,21 | 50,79 | 52,58 |
| Bone Bolango | 3 614,64 | 3 455,18 | 54,56 | 49,19 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 7 999,80 | 6 780,41 | 43,34 | 45,28 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 1 838,45 | 1 904,07 | 55,37 | 53,14 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 56 631,64 | 49 009,95 | 47,60 | 47,18 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.1

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Produksi (ton) <i>Production (ton)</i> | |
|---|---|-------------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 34 637,08 | 36 250,62 |
| Gorontalo | 137 246,25 | 103 587,38 |
| Pohuwato | 33 083,57 | 33 561,05 |
| Bone Bolango | 19 723,27 | 16 995,86 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 34 670,27 | 30 698,75 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 10 179,96 | 10 117,45 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 269 540,40 | 231 211,11 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Kualitas produksi gabah kering giling/ *The production is in term of dry unhusked paddy*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Kerangka Sampel Area (KSA)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Area Sampling Frame (ASF) Survey

Tabel
Table 5.1.2

**Produksi Padi¹ dan Beras (ton) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota
 di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019**
*Paddy and Rice Production¹ (ton) by Regency/Municipality
 in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Produksi Padi (ton) Paddy Production (ton) | | Produksi Beras (ton) Productivity (ton) | |
|--|---|-------------------|--|-------------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 34 637,08 | 36 250,62 | 19 240,40 | 20 136,71 |
| Gorontalo | 137 246,25 | 103 587,38 | 76 238,35 | 57 541,33 |
| Pohuwato | 33 083,57 | 33 561,05 | 18 377,46 | 18 642,67 |
| Bone Bolango | 19 723,27 | 16 995,86 | 10 956,00 | 9 440,97 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 34 670,27 | 30 698,75 | 19 258,82 | 17 052,72 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 10 179,96 | 10 117,45 | 5 654,83 | 5 620,10 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 269 540,40 | 231 211,11 | 149 725,86 | 128 434,50 |

 Catatan/Note: ¹ Kualitas produksi gabah kering giling/ The production is in term of dry unhusked paddy

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Kerangka Sampel Area (KSA)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Area Sampling Frame (ASF) Survey

Tabel 5.1.3 **Produksi Jagung¹ dan Kedelai² (ton) Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2015**
Production of Maize¹ and Soybeans² (ton) by Regency/ Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2015

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Produksi Jagung (ton) Production of Maize (ton) | Produksi Kedelai (ton) Production of Soybean (ton) |
|--|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Boalemo | 121 655,00 | 407,00 |
| Gorontalo | 142 863,00 | 1 000,00 |
| Pohuwato | 309 088,00 | 1 780,00 |
| Bone Bolango | 14 430,00 | 1,00 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 55 306,00 | 15,00 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 170,00 | ... |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 643 512,00 | 3 203,00 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Kualitas produksi jagung pipilan kering/ *The production form is dry loose maize*

² Kualitas produksi kedelai biji kering/ *The production form is dry shells soybean*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Laporan Statistik Pertanian/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agriculture Statistic Report of Food Corps*

Tabel
Table 5.1.4

Luas Lahan Tegal/Kebun, Ladang/Huma, dan Lahan Yang sementara Tidak Diusahakan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (ha) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019
Area of Tegal/Gardens, Fields/Huma, and Temporary Not Cultivated Land by Regency/Municipality (ha) in Gorontalo Province, 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Tegal/Kebun Tegal/Gardens | Ladang/Huma Fields/Huma | Sementara Tidak Diusahakan Temporary Not Cultivated Land |
|--|--|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Boalemo | 104 981,00 | 91,00 | 472,00 |
| Gorontalo | 50 831,00 | 11 431,00 | 4 942,00 |
| Pohuwato | 50 128,00 | 15 645,00 | 23 760,00 |
| Bone Bolango | 11 911,50 | 4 397,00 | 12 964,50 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 26 782,00 | 8 432,00 | 7 948,00 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 195,00 | 0,00 | 1,00 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 244 828,50 | 39 996,00 | 50 087,50 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Provinsi Gorontalo/Agriculture Office of Gorontalo Province

5.2 HORTIKULTURA

HORTICULTURE

Tabel 5.2.1 **Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019**
Table 5.2.1 **Harvested Area of Vegetables by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant (ha) in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Bawang Merah/Shallot | | Cabai/Chili | |
|--|----------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 47,00 | 25,00 | 521,00 | 186,00 |
| Gorontalo | 111,00 | 50,00 | 791,00 | 1 173,00 |
| Pohuwato | 32,00 | 33,00 | 878,00 | 733,00 |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | 263,00 | 220,00 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 28,00 | 19,00 | 386,00 | 328,00 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 1,00 | – | 24,00 | 13,00 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 219,00 | 127,00 | 2 863,00 | 2 653,00 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Kentang/Potato | | Kubis/Cabbage | |
|---|----------------|------|---------------|------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Boalemo | - | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Pohuwato | - | - | - | - |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Petsai <i>Chinese Cabbage</i> | | Tomat/Tomato | | Bawang Putih/Garlic | |
|--|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|----------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| Boalemo | 1,00 | 10,00 | 46,00 | 25,00 | – | – |
| Gorontalo | 10,00 | 9,00 | 115,00 | 223,00 | – | – |
| Pohuwato | 2,00 | 7,00 | 55,00 | 55,00 | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | 1,00 | – | 32,00 | 25,00 | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | – | 34,00 | 3,00 | – | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – | 6,00 | 3,00 | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 14,00 | 26,00 | 288,00 | 334,00 | – | – |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS*

Tabel
Table 5.2.2

Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019
Production of Vegetables by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant (quintal) in Gorontalo Province, 2018 dan 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Bawang Merah/Shallot | | Cabai/Chili | |
|--|----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 3 854,00 | 1 506,00 | 75 833,00 | 16 503,00 |
| Gorontalo | 7 879,00 | 1 492,00 | 66 851,00 | 111 333,00 |
| Pohuwato | 1 938,00 | 2 107,00 | 74 890,00 | 44 503,00 |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | 11 997,00 | 14 783,00 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 410,00 | 1 181,00 | 29 229,00 | 20 746,00 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 12,00 | – | 717,00 | 551,00 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 14 093,00 | 6 286,00 | 259 517,00 | 208 419,00 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Kentang/Potato | | Kubis/Cabbage | |
|---|----------------|------|---------------|------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Boalemo | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – | – |
| Pohuwato | – | – | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | – | – | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | – | – | – | – |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.2

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Petsai Chinese Cabbage | | Tomat/Tomato | | Bawang Putih/Garlic | |
|--|---------------------------|---------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| Boalemo | 1,00 | 87,00 | 6 832,00 | 1 742,00 | – | – |
| Gorontalo | 142,00 | 77,00 | 17 544,00 | 29 224,00 | – | – |
| Pohuwato | 12,00 | 39,00 | 4 155,00 | 3 228,00 | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | 4,00 | – | 1 125,00 | 1 060,00 | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | – | 1 642,00 | 25,00 | – | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – | 158,00 | 152,00 | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 159,00 | 203,00 | 31 456,00 | 35 431,00 | – | – |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel
Table 5.2.3

Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2019

Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (ha) in Gorontalo Province, 2016–2019

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Sayuran/ Vegetables | | | | |
| Bawang Daun/ Wlech Onion | 7,00 | 5,00 | 2,00 | 5,00 |
| Bawang Merah/ Shallot | 179,00 | 177,00 | 219,00 | 111,00 |
| Bawang Putih/ Garlic | 0,00 | – | – | – |
| Bayam/ Spinach | 96,00 | 57,00 | 61,00 | 43,00 |
| Buncis/ Green Bean | 1,00 | – | 19,00 | 3,00 |
| Cabai Besar/ Chili (Capsicum Annum) | 49,00 | 62,00 | 78,00 | 43,00 |
| Cabai Rawit/ Chili (Capsicum Frutescens) | | 2 625,00 | 2 785,00 | 2 610,00 |
| Cabai/ Chili | 1 827,00 | 2 687,00 | 2 863,00 | 2 653,00 |
| Jamur/ Mushroom | – | – | – | – |
| Kacang Merah/ Red Bean | 3,00 | – | – | – |
| Kacang Panjang/ Yardlong Bean | 102,00 | 69,00 | 73,00 | 49,00 |
| Kangkung/ Kangkong | 193,00 | 111,00 | 155,00 | 141,00 |
| Kembang Kol/ Cauliflower | 5,00 | – | – | – |
| Kentang/ Potato | – | – | – | – |
| Ketimun/ Cucumber | 37,00 | 26,00 | 28,00 | 33,00 |
| Kubis/ Cabbage | – | – | – | – |
| Labu Siam/ Chayote | – | – | 4,00 | 1,00 |
| Lobak/ Radish | – | – | – | – |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.2

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Paprika/ Bell Pepper | – | – | – | – |
| Petsai/ Chinese Cabbage | 62,00 | 16,00 | 14,00 | 26,00 |
| Terung/ Eggplant | 103,00 | 65,00 | 57,00 | 72,00 |
| Tomat/ Tomato | 274,00 | 273,00 | 288,00 | 334,00 |
| Wortel/ Carrot | – | – | – | – |
| Buah–buahan/ Fruits | | | | |
| Blewah/ Cantaloupe | – | – | – | – |
| Melon/ Melon | 12,00 | 15,00 | 29,00 | 13,00 |
| Semangka/ Watermelon | 8,00 | 4,00 | 4,00 | 3,00 |
| Stroberi/ Strawberry | – | – | – | – |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel
Table 5.2.4

Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2019

Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (quintal) in Gorontalo Province, 2016–2019

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Sayuran/Vegetables | | | | |
| Bawang Daun/ Wlech Onion | 100,00 | 47,00 | 10,00 | 42,00 |
| Bawang Merah/ Shallot | 6 979,00 | 12 818,00 | 14 093,00 | 6 286,00 |
| Bawang Putih/ Garlic | – | – | – | – |
| Bayam/ Spinach | 617,00 | 439,00 | 506,00 | 379,00 |
| Buncis/ Green Bean | 45,00 | – | 157,00 | 40,00 |
| Cabai Besar/ Chili (Capsicum Annum) | 1 527,00 | 2 092,00 | 2 571,00 | 2 621,00 |
| Cabai Rawit/ Chili (Capsicum Frutescens) | 115 493,00 | 251 258,00 | 256 946,00 | 205 798,00 |
| Cabai/ Chili | 117 020,00 | 253 350,00 | 259 517,00 | 208 419,00 |
| Jamur/ Mushroom | – | – | – | – |
| Kacang Merah/ Red Bean | 39,00 | – | – | – |
| Kacang Panjang/ Yardlong Bean | 2 238,00 | 1 597,00 | 2 272,00 | 947,00 |
| Kangkung/ Kangkong | 1 694,00 | 1 107,00 | 1 678,00 | 1 621,00 |
| Kembang Kol/ Cauliflower | 80,00 | – | – | – |
| Kentang/ Potato | – | – | – | – |
| Ketimun/ Cucumber | 1 603,00 | 2 005,00 | 2 198,00 | 2 893,00 |
| Kubis/ Cabbage | – | – | – | – |
| Labu Siam/ Chayote | – | – | 105,00 | 28,00 |
| Lobak/ Radish | – | – | – | – |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.3*

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Paprika/ Bell Pepper | – | – | – | – |
| Petsai/ Chinese Cabbage | 850,00 | 185,00 | 159,00 | 203,00 |
| Terung/ Eggplant | 2 639,00 | 2 707,00 | 2 780,00 | 4 102,00 |
| Tomat/ Tomato | 12 341,00 | 25 744,00 | 31 456,00 | 35 431,00 |
| Wortel/ Carrot | – | – | – | – |
| Buah–buahan/ Fruits | | | | |
| Blewah/ Cantaloupe | – | – | – | – |
| Melon/ Melon | 626,00 | 67,00 | 152,00 | 188,00 |
| Semangka/ Watermelon | 403,00 | 270,00 | 67,00 | 100,00 |
| Stroberi/ Strawberry | – | – | – | – |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS*

Tabel
Table 5.2.5

**Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kabupaten/
Kota dan Jenis Tanaman (m²) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018
dan 2019**
*Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Regency/
Municipality and Kind of Plant (m²) in Gorontalo Province,
2018 and 2019*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Jahe/Ginger | | Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga | |
|--|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 2 500,00 | 6 200,00 | – | – |
| Gorontalo | 146 100,00 | – | – | – |
| Pohuwato | – | – | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | 36 350,00 | 15 748,00 | 200,00 | 144,00 |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 184 950,00 | 21 948,00 | 200,00 | 144,00 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.5

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Kencur/East Indian Galangal | | Kunyit/Turmeric | |
|--|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|------------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Boalemo | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo | – | – | 27 500,00 | – |
| Pohuwato | – | – | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | – | 25 200,00 | 12 933,00 |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | – | – | 52 700,00 | 12 933,00 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel
Table 5.2.6**Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman (kg), 2018 and 2019**
Production of Medicinal Plants by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant (kg) 2018 and 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Jahe/Ginger | | Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga | |
|--|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 600,00 | 19 000,00 | – | – |
| Gorontalo | 96 046,00 | – | – | – |
| Pohuwato | – | – | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | 28 991,00 | 27 064,00 | 86,00 | 140,00 |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 125 637,00 | 46 064,00 | 86,00 | 140,00 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.6

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i> | | Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i> | |
|---|-------------------------------------|------|-------------------------|------------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Boalemo | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo | – | – | 33 790,00 | – |
| Pohuwato | – | – | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | – | 17 706,00 | 15 081,00 |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | – | – | 51 496,00 | 15 081,00 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF*

Tabel 5.2.7 **Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Gorontalo (m²), 2016–2019**
Table 5.2.7 **Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (m²) in Gorontalo Province, 2016–2019**

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Dlingo/Dringo/ Sweet Root/ <i>Calamus</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Jahe/ <i>Ginger</i> | 27 301,00 | 40 271,00 | 184 950,00 | 21 948,00 |
| Kapulaga/ <i>Java Cardamon</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Keji Beling/Kecibeling/ <i>Strobilanthes crisper</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i> | 2 005,00 | 5,00 | 0,00 | – |
| Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i> | 22 398,00 | 27 802,00 | 52 700,00 | 12 933,00 |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ <i>Galanga</i> | 1 516,00 | 4,00 | 200,00 | 144,00 |
| Lempuyang/ <i>Zingiber Aromaticum</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Lidah Buaya/ <i>Oliviera</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Mahkota Dewa/ <i>God's Crown</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Mengkudu/Pace/ <i>Indian Mulberry</i> | 27,00 | – | – | – |
| Sambiloto/ <i>King of Bitter</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Temuireng/ <i>Black Turmeric</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Temukunci/ <i>Chinese Keys</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Temulawak/ <i>Java Turmeric</i> | 501,00 | 500,00 | – | – |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel
Table 5.2.8

**Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman
(kg) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2019**
**Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (kg) in
Gorontalo Province, 2016–2019**

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019* |
|--|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Dlingo/Dringo/ Sweet Root/ <i>Calamus</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Jahe/ <i>Ginger</i> | 82 968,00 | 54 282,00 | 125 637,00 | 46 064,00 |
| Kapulaga/ <i>Java Cardamon</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Keji Beling/Kecibeling/ <i>Strobilanthes crisper</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i> | 1 257,00 | 2,00 | 0,00 | – |
| Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i> | 53 894,00 | 35 385,00 | 51 496,00 | 15 081,00 |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ <i>Galanga</i> | 1 168,00 | 2,00 | 86,00 | 140,00 |
| Lempuyang/ <i>Zingiber Aromaticum</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Lidah Buaya/ <i>Oliviera</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Mahkota Dewa/ <i>God's Crown</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Mengkudu/Pace/ <i>Indian Mulberry</i> | 135,00 | – | – | – |
| Sambiloto/ <i>King of Bitter</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Temuireng/ <i>Black Turmeric</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Temukunci/ <i>Chinese Keys</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Temulawak/ <i>Java Turmeric</i> | 1 507,00 | 800,00 | – | – |

Tabel
Table 5.2.9**Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman (m²) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019**
Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Regency/ Municipality and Kind of Plant (m²) in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Palem/Palm | | Pedang-Pedangan/ Sansevieria | | Soka/Ixora | |
|--|--------------|------------|---------------------------------|----------|------------|----------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Pohuwato | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | 1 145 | 385 | 35 | – | 70 | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 1 145 | 385 | 35 | – | 70 | – |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TH

Tabel 5.2.10 **Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019**
Table 5.2.10 **Production of Ornamental Plants by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Palem (pohon)/ Palm (tree) | | Pedang-Pedangan (rumpun)/ Sansevieria (clumps) | | Soka (pohon)/ Ixora (tree) | |
|--|-------------------------------|------------|--|----------|-------------------------------|----------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Pohuwato | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | 1 145 | 385 | 35 | – | 70 | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 1 145 | 385 | 35 | – | 70 | – |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TH

Tabel 5.2.11 Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m²) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019
Table *Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant (m²) in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019*

| Jenis Tanaman/ Kind of Plant | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|------|-------|-------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i> | – | – | 1 145 | 385 |
| Adenium (Kamboja Jepang) <i>Adenium Obesum</i> | – | 6 | – | – |
| Anyelir/ <i>Carnation</i> | – | – | – | – |
| <i>Dracaena/ Dracaena</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Gladiol/ <i>Gladiol</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Herbras/ <i>Gerbera</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Mawar/ <i>Rose</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Melati/ <i>Jasmine</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Palem/ <i>Palem</i> | 595 | 1 290 | 1 145 | 385 |
| Pedang-Pedangan/ <i>Sansevieria</i> | – | – | 35 | – |
| Soka/ <i>Ixora</i> | – | – | 70 | – |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TH*

Tabel 5.2.12 **Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019**
Table **Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019**

| Jenis Tanaman/ Kind of Plant | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|------|-------|-------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Adenium (Kamboja Jepang) <i>Adenium Obesum</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Anyelir/ <i>Carnation</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Dracaena/ <i>Dracaena</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Gladiol/ <i>Gladiol</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Herbras/ <i>Gerbera</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Mawar/ <i>Rose</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Melati/ <i>Jasmine</i> | – | – | – | – |
| Palem/ <i>Palem</i> | 0 | 1 290 | 1 145 | 385 |
| Pedang-Pedangan/ <i>Sansevieria</i> | – | – | 35' | – |
| Soka/ <i>Ixora</i> | – | – | 70' | – |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TH*

Tabel
Table 5.2.13

Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Provinsi Gorontalo 2018 dan 2019

Production of Fruit by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Plant (quintal) in Gorontalo Province 2018 and 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Alpukat/Avocado | | Belimbing/Star Fruit | | Duku/Langsak/ Kokosan/Duku | |
|--|-----------------|------------|----------------------|------------|-------------------------------|---------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 147 | 129 | – | – | 40 | 57 |
| Gorontalo | 39 | 28 | 165 | 62 | 13 684 | 4 955 |
| Pohuwato | 42 | 52 | – | – | 429 | 303 |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | 16 | 29 | 319 | 4 852 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 15 | 4 | 5 | 39 | 107 | 2 953 |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 243 | 213 | 186 | 130 | 14 579 | 13 120 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.13*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Durian/ <i>Durian</i> | | Jambu Air/ <i>Water Apple</i> | | Jambu Biji/ <i>Guava</i> | |
|---|-----------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Boalemo | 472 | 508 | 88 | 52 | – | – |
| Gorontalo | 9 599 | 4 922 | – | – | 270 | 75 |
| Pohuwato | 31 105 | 49 278 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 8 |
| Bone Bolango | 1 437 | 2 204 | – | – | 3 | 35 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 1 480 | 3 344 | – | – | – | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 44 093 | 60 256 | 96 | 58 | 282 | 118 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.13*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Jeruk Besar/ <i>Pomelo</i> | | Jeruk Siam/Keprok/ <i>Orange/Tangerine</i> | | Mangga/ <i>Mango</i> | |
|---|----------------------------|------------|---|----------------|----------------------|---------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Boalemo | 1 019 | 868 | 713 | 529 | 8 741 | 8 770 |
| Gorontalo | 112 | 46 | 140 | 383 | 16 038 | 1 667 |
| Pohuwato | 29 | 29 | 83 270 | 147 280 | 4 919 | 4 667 |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | – | – | 1 228 | 4 267 |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | – | 10 | – | 1 296 | 990 |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – | – | – | 844 | 1 675 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 1 160 | 943 | 84 133 | 148 192 | 33 066 | 22 036 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.13

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Manggis/ Mangosteen | | Nangka/Cempedak/ Jackfruit | | Nenas/Pineapple | |
|--|------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (20) | (21) | (22) | (23) | (24) | (25) |
| Boalemo | – | – | 5 200 | 5 532 | 772 | 607 |
| Gorontalo | 246 | 27 | 8 382 | 2 839 | 3 424 | 2 608 |
| Pohuwato | – | – | 1 243 | 1 251 | 118 | 100 |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | 315 | 2 409 | 10 | 36 |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | – | 838 | 556 | 68 | 126 |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – | 390 | 567 | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 246 | 27 | 16 368 | 13 154 | 4 392 | 3 477 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.13*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Pepaya/ <i>Papaya</i> | | Petai/ <i>Twisted Cluster Bean</i> | | Pisang/ <i>Banana</i> | |
|---|-----------------------|---------------|------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|---------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (26) | (27) | (28) | (29) | (30) | (31) |
| Boalemo | 936 | 702 | – | – | 34 300 | 27 275 |
| Gorontalo | 2 380 | 1 792 | – | – | 80 008 | 19 314 |
| Pohuwato | 1 480 | 1 424 | 10 | 9 | 5 509 | 5 111 |
| Bone Bolango | 599 | 4 756 | – | – | 3 338 | 22 604 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 1 260 | 1 846 | – | – | 1 414 | 1 571 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 288 | 345 | – | – | 1 077 | 1 138 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 6 943 | 10 865 | 10 | 9 | 125 646 | 77 013 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.13*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Rambutan/ <i>Rambutan</i> | | Sawo/ <i>Sapodilla/Sawo</i> | |
|---|---------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (32) | (33) | (34) | (35) |
| Boalemo | 666 | 773 | 2 | 2 |
| Gorontalo | 829 | 465 | – | – |
| Pohuwato | 2 860 | 4 416 | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | 8 | 25 | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | 249 | 132 | – | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | 187 | 120 | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 4 799 | 5 931 | 2 | 2 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.13*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Sirsak/ <i>Soursop</i> | | Sukun/ <i>Breadfruit</i> | |
|---|------------------------|------------|--------------------------|-----------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (36) | (37) | (38) | (39) |
| Boalemo | 18 | 15 | 48 | 38 |
| Gorontalo | 332 | 158 | – | – |
| Pohuwato | – | – | 3 | 3 |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | – | – | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 350 | 173 | 51 | 42 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST*

Tabel 5.2.14 **Produksi Buah-buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kwintal) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019**
Production of Annuals Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant (quintal) in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|---------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Alpukat/ <i>Avocado</i> | 243 | 213 |
| Belimbing/ <i>Star Fruit</i> | 186 | 130 |
| Duku/Langsat/Kokosan/ <i>Duku</i> | 14 579 | 13 120 |
| Durian/ <i>Durian</i> | 44 093 | 60 256 |
| Jambu Air/ <i>Water Apple</i> | 96 | 58 |
| Jambu Biji/ <i>Guava</i> | 282 | 118 |
| Jeruk Besar/ <i>Pomelo</i> | 1 160 | 943 |
| Jeruk Siam/Kepron/ <i>Orange/Tangerine</i> | 84 133 | 148 192 |
| Mangga/ <i>Mango</i> | 33 066 | 22 036 |
| Manggis/ <i>Mangosteen</i> | 246 | 27 |
| Nangka/Cempedak/ <i>Jackfruit</i> | 16 368 | 13 154 |
| Nanas/ <i>Pineapple</i> | 4 392 | 3 477 |
| Pepaya/ <i>Papaya</i> | 6 943 | 10 865 |
| Petai/ <i>Twisted Cluster Bean</i> | 10 | 9 |
| Pisang/ <i>Banana</i> | 125 646 | 77 013 |
| Rambutan/ <i>Rambutan</i> | 4 799 | 5 931 |
| Sawo/ <i>Sapodilla/Sawo</i> | 2 | 2 |
| Sirsak/ <i>Soursop</i> | 350 | 173 |
| Sukun/ <i>Breadfruit</i> | 51 | 42 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST

5.3 PERKEBUNAN ESTATE CROPS

Tabel 5.3.1 Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota dan Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019
Planted Area of Estate Crops by Regency/Municipality and Type of Crops (ha) in Gorontalo Province, 2018 dan 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm | | Kelapa/Coconut | |
|--|-----------------------|------|----------------|------------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | - | - | 8 255,00 | 8 395,00 |
| Gorontalo | - | - | 22 091,00 | 22 091,00 |
| Pohuwato | - | - | 19 342,00 | 19 542,00 |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | 7 247,00 | 7 247,00 |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | 11 878,00 | 11 700,48 |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | - | - | 68 813 | 68 975,48 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.3.1

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Karet/Rubber | | Kopi/Coffee | |
|--|--------------|----------|--------------|-----------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Boalemo | - | - | 319 | 319,00 |
| Gorontalo | - | - | 268 | 268,00 |
| Pohuwato | - | - | 69 | 72,00 |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | 513 | 473,86 |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | 382 | 382,00 |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | - | - | 1 551 | 1 514,86 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Kakao/Cocoa | | Tebu/Sugar cane | |
|---|------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Boalemo | 4 047 | 4 047,00 | - | - |
| Gorontalo | 1 710 | 1 700,00 | - | - |
| Pohuwato | 5 075 | 5 016,00 | - | - |
| Bone Bolango | 2 468,69 | 2 438,69 | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | 1 737 | 1 737,00 | - | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 15 037,69 | 14 938,69 | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.3.1

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Teh/ <i>Tea</i> | | Tembakau/ <i>Tobacco</i> | |
|---|-----------------|------|--------------------------|------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| Boalemo | - | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Pohuwato | - | - | - | - |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pertanian Provinsi Gorontalo/*Agriculture Office of Gorontalo Province*

Tabel
Table 5.3.2**Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Tanaman (ton) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019**
Production of Estate by Regency/Municipality and Type of Crops (ton) in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm | | Kelapa/Coconut | |
|--|-----------------------|------|------------------|------------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | - | - | 5 250,00 | 5 886,00 |
| Gorontalo | - | - | 22 172,00 | 23 191,00 |
| Pohuwato | - | - | 17 000,40 | 17 400,00 |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | 2 712,00 | 2 802,00 |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | 8 668,19 | 8 695,00 |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | - | - | 55 802,59 | 57 974,00 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.3.2

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Karet/Rubber | | Kopi/Coffee | |
|---|--------------|------|---------------|---------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Boalemo | - | - | 24,21 | 23,60 |
| Gorontalo | - | - | 42,00 | 43,00 |
| Pohuwato | - | - | 4,60 | 4,60 |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | 32,80 | 30,26 |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | 61,30 | 58,00 |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | - | - | 164,91 | 159,46 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.2*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Kakao/ <i>Cocoa</i> | | Tebu/ <i>Sugar cane</i> | |
|---|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Boalemo | 548,00 | 462,00 | - | - |
| Gorontalo | 364,00 | 320,00 | - | - |
| Pohuwato | 3458,00 | 3458,60 | - | - |
| Bone Bolango | 357,00 | 183,00 | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | 124,60 | 168,00 | - | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 4 851,60 | 4 591,60 | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.2*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Teh/ <i>Tea</i> | | Tembakau/ <i>Tobacco</i> | |
|---|-----------------|------|--------------------------|------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| Boalemo | - | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Pohuwato | - | - | - | - |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pertanian Provinsi Gorontalo/*Agriculture Office of Gorontalo Province*

5.4 KEHUTANAN FORESTRY

Tabel 5.4.1 **Luas Kawasan Hutan dan Konservasi Perairan¹ Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (ha) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018**
Extent of Forest Area, Inland Water, Coastal, and Marine Ecosystem¹ by Regency/Municipality (ha) in Gorontalo Province, 2018

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Luas Kawasan Hutan dan Konservasi Perairan <i>Extent of Forest Area, Inland Water, Coastal, and Marine Ecosystem</i> | | |
|---|---|--|---|
| | Hutan Lindung <i>Protection Forest</i> | Suaka Alam dan Pelestarian Alam <i>Sanctuary Reserve and Nature Conservation Area</i> | Hutan Produksi Terbatas <i>Limited Production Forest</i> |
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 28 514,52 | 10 970,62 | 44 240,78 |
| Gorontalo | 13 634,23 | 24 774,84 | 41 899,34 |
| Pohuwato | 136 582,81 | 39 707,97 | 83 304,44 |
| Bone Bolango | 15 634,23 | 104 855,72 | 18 830,08 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 8 021,54 | 16 210,33 | 64 388,66 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 470,48 | 0,00 | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 202 857,81 | 196 519,48 | 252 663,30 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.4.1

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Luas Kawasan Hutan dan Konservasi Perairan Extent of Forest Area, Inland Water, Coastal, and Marine Ecosystem | | |
|--|--|--|--|
| | Hutan Produksi Tetap Permanent Production Forest | Hutan Produksi Dapat dikonversi Convertible Production Forest | Jumlah Luas Hutan dan Perairan Total Forest Area and Water Area |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Boalemo | 14 537,49 | 4 783,09 | 103 046,50 |
| Gorontalo | 17 714,06 | 2 395,33 | 99 911,51 |
| Pohuwato | 41 476,29 | 10 522,52 | 311 594,03 |
| Bone Bolango | 824,10 | - | 140 144,13 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 15 540,08 | 5 554,01 | 109 714,62 |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | 470,48 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 90 092,02 | 23 254,95 | 764 881,27 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Berdasarkan Keputusan Menteri Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan Tentang Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan Serta Tata Guna Hutan Kesepakatan (TGHK)/Based on Environment and Forestry Ministerial Decree on The Designation of Provincial Forest Area, Inland Water, Coastal and Marine Ecosystem and Forest Land Use by Concencus

Sumber/Source: Dinas Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan Provinsi Gorontalo/Regional Office of Environment and Forestry of Gorontalo Province

Tabel
Table 5.4.2**Produksi Kayu Hutan Menurut Jenis Produksi (m³) di
Provinsi Gorontalo, 2014–2019**
**Timber Production by Type of Product (m³) in Gorontalo
Province, 2014–2019**

| Tahun Year | Kayu Bulat Logs | Kayu Gergajian Sawn Timber | Kayu Lapis Plywood | Non Kayu Nonwood |
|---------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 2014 | 58 241,00 | - | - | 1 415,00 |
| 2015 | 26 532,65 | - | - | - |
| 2016 | 6 820,76 | 4 433,94 | - | 541,73 |
| 2017 | 12 906,45 | 2 810,63 | - | 692,25 |
| 2018 | 25 302,88 | 7 684,27 | - | 958,04 |
| 2019 | 43 59,51 | 8 729,14 | - | 1 799,57 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan Provinsi Gorontalo/Regional Office of Environment and Forestry of Gorontalo Province

**5.5 PETERNAKAN
LIVESTOCK**

Tabel 5.5.1 Populasi Ternak Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Ternak (ekor) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019
Table 5.5.1 Livestock Population by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Livestock (heads) in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Sapi Perah/Dairy Cattle | | Sapi Potong/Beef Cattle | |
|--|-------------------------|----------|-------------------------|----------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | - | - | 40 795 | 40 895 |
| Gorontalo | - | - | 84 365 | 92 774 |
| Pohuwato | 5 | 5 | 30 246 | 36 781 |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | 43 007 | 44 528 |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | 28 657 | 32 375 |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | 3 365 | 3 650 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 5 | 5 | 230 435 | 251 003 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.5.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Kerbau/Bufferalo | | Kuda/Horse | |
|---|------------------|----------|--------------|--------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Boalemo | - | - | 88 | 88 |
| Gorontalo | 25 | 23 | 673 | 621 |
| Pohuwato | - | - | - | 2 |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | 250 | 255 |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | 12 | 12 |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | 835 | 791 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 25 | 5 | 1 858 | 1 858 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.5.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Kambing/Goat | | Domba/Sheep | | Babi/Pig | |
|---|---------------|----------------|-------------|----------|---------------|---------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| Boalemo | 9 776 | 9 777 | - | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo | 48 360 | 49 728 | - | - | 3 242 | 3 243 |
| Pohuwato | 13 353 | 14 836 | - | - | 6 989 | 5 975 |
| Bone Bolango | 7 479 | 7 529 | - | - | 3 | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | 7 546 | 7 729 | - | - | 1 312 | 1 337 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 12 942 | 12 986 | - | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 99 456 | 102 585 | - | - | 11 546 | 10 555 |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pertanian Provinsi Gorontalo/*Agriculture Office of Gorontalo Province*

Tabel
Table 5.5.2**Populasi Unggas Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Unggas (ekor) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019**
Poultry Population by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Poultry (heads) in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Ayam Kampung Native Chicken | | Ayam Petelur Layer | |
|--|--------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 183 215 | 183 216 | 16 791 | 16 792 |
| Gorontalo | 524 325 | 680 705 | 190 028 | 218 928 |
| Pohuwato | 219 131 | 367 177 | 2 000 | 2 000 |
| Bone Bolango | 186 491 | 189 491 | 146 900 | 146 900 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 318 020 | 318 542 | 26 500 | 26 600 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 116 881 | 127 631 | 3 500 | 3 500 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 1 548 063 | 1 866 762 | 385 719 | 414 720 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.5.2*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Ayam Pedaging <i>Broiler</i> | | Itik/Itik Manila <i>Duck</i> | |
|---|---------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Boalemo | 4 995 | 4 997 | 9 549 | 9 550 |
| Gorontalo | 3298 800 | 3 365 400 | 18 555 | 19467 |
| Pohuwato | - | 25 248 | 11 937 | 13 232 |
| Bone Bolango | 861 440 | 861 440 | 9 477 | 9 477 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 69 700 | 70 600 | 2 079 | 2 174 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 232 543 | 232 543 | 12 383 | 12 383 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 4 467 478 | 4 560 228 | 63 980 | 66 283 |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pertanian Provinsi Gorontalo/*Agriculture Office of Gorontalo Province*

Tabel
Table 5.5.3**Produksi Daging Ternak Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Ternak (kg) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019**
Meat Production by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Livestock (kg) in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Sapi/Beef Cattle | | Kerbau/Buffalo | |
|--|------------------|------------------|----------------|--------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 299 063 | 299 063 | - | - |
| Gorontalo | 1 049 984 | 1 049 984 | 4 892 | 4 501 |
| Pohuwato | 230 704 | 403 439 | - | - |
| Bone Bolango | 231 172 | 231 172 | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | 368 672 | 246 641 | - | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | 1 643 984 | 1 674 578 | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 3 823 579 | 3 904 877 | 4 892 | 4 501 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.5.3*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Kuda/ <i>Horse</i> | | Kambing/ <i>Goat</i> | |
|---|--------------------|------|----------------------|----------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Boalemo | - | - | 6 907 | 69 07 |
| Gorontalo | - | - | 18 928 | 18 928 |
| Pohuwato | - | - | 4 428 | 4 428 |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | 12 486 | 12 486 |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | 37 125 | 37 147 |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | 237 115 | 200 477 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | - | - | 316 989 | 280 373 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.5.3*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Domba/Sheep | | Babi/Pig | |
|---|-------------|----------|---------------|---------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Boalemo | - | - | 19 649 | 19 649 |
| Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Pohuwato | - | - | 804 | 804 |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | 3 562 | 3 562 |
| Kota Gorontalo | - | - | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | - | - | 24 015 | 24 015 |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pertanian Provinsi Gorontalo/*Agriculture Office of Gorontalo Province*

Tabel
Table 5.5.4

Produksi Daging Unggas Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Unggas (kg) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019
Poultry Meat Production by Regency/Municipality and Kind of Poultry (kg) in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Ayam Kampung <i>Native Chicken</i> | | Ayam Petelur <i>Layer</i> | |
|---|---------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------|----------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 197 506 | 197 506 | 12 301 | 12 302 |
| Gorontalo | 565 222 | 733 800 | 139 215 | 160 387 |
| Pohuwato | 236 223 | 395 817 | 1 465 | 1 465 |
| Bone Bolango | 201 037 | 204 271 | 107 619 | 107 619 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 342 826 | 343 388 | 19 414 | 19 487 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 125 998 | 137 586 | 2 564 | 2 564 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 1 668 812 | 2 012 368 | 282 578 | 303 824 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.5.4*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Ayam Pedaging <i>Broiler</i> | | Itik/Itik Manila <i>Duck</i> | |
|---|---------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Boalemo | 4 530 | 4 532 | 5 987 | 5 988 |
| Gorontalo | 2 991 847 | 3 052 250 | 11 634 | 12 206 |
| Pohuwato | ... | 22 899 | 7 484 | 8 296 |
| Bone Bolango | 781 283 | 781 283 | 5 942 | 5 942 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 63 214 | 64 031 | 1 304 | 1 363 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 210 905 | 210 905 | 7 764 | 7 764 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 4 051 779 | 4 135 900 | 40 115 | 41 559 |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pertanian Provinsi Gorontalo/*Agriculture Office of Gorontalo Province*

Tabel
Table 5.5.5

Produksi Telur Unggas dan Susu Sapi Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (ton) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019
Production of Poultry Eggs and Cow Milk by Regency/ Municipality (ton) in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Ayam Kampung Native Chicken | | Ayam Petelur Layer | |
|--|--------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 89 775 | 89 776 | 126 436 | 126 444 |
| Gorontalo | 256 919 | 333 545 | 1 430 911 | 1 648 528 |
| Pohuwato | 107 374 | 179 917 | 15 060 | 15 060 |
| Bone Bolango | 91 381 | 92 851 | 1 106 157 | 1 106 157 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 155 830 | 156 086 | 199 545 | 200 298 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 57 272 | 62 539 | 26 355 | 26 355 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 758 551 | 914 714 | 2 904 464 | 3 122 842 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.5.5*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Itik/ <i>Duck</i> | | Sapi Perah <i>Dairy Cattle</i> | |
|---|----------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Boalemo | 5 987 | 5 988 | - | - |
| Gorontalo | 11 634 | 12 206 | - | - |
| Pohuwato | 7 484 | 8 296 | - | - |
| Bone Bolango | 5 942 | 5 942 | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | 1 304 | 1 363 | - | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | 7 764 | 7 764 | - | - |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 40 115 | 41 559 | - | - |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pertanian Provinsi Gorontalo/*Agriculture Office of Gorontalo Province*

**5.6 PERIKANAN
FISHERY**

Tabel 5.6.1 **Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Penangkapan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018**
Production and Production Value of Fish Capture by Regency/Municipality and Type of Captures in Gorontalo Province, 2018

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Perikanan Tangkap di Laut Marine Capture Fisheries | | Perikanan Perairan Umum Daratan Inland Open Water Capture Fisheries | |
|--|---|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 23 164,00 | 478 299 049,00 | – | ... |
| Gorontalo | 36 610,00 | 986 277 781,00 | 2 050,00 | 103 783 409 |
| Pohuwato | 2 023,00 | 44 725 904,00 | – | ... |
| Bone Bolango | 6 401,00 | 156 068 560,00 | – | ... |
| Gorontalo Utara | 44 929,00 | 976 019 112,00 | – | ... |
| Kota Gorontalo | 31 944,00 | 782 985 512,00 | 280,00 | 11 692 993 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 145 070,00 | 3 424 375 918,00 | 2 329,00 | 115 476 401,00 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.6.1

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Perikanan Tangkap Fish Capture | |
|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 23 164,00 | 478 299 049,00 |
| Gorontalo | 38 660,00 | 1 090 061 189,00 |
| Pohuwato | 2 023,00 | 44 725 904,00 |
| Bone Bolango | 6 401,00 | 156 068 560,00 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 44 929,00 | 976 019 112,00 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 32 224,00 | 794 678 505,00 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 147 399,00 | 3 539 852 319,00 |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan (Pusdatin), Kelautan Perikanan Dalam Angka 2018/ Ministry of Marine Affairs and Fisheries Republic of Indonesia (Data and Information Center), Marine and Fisheries Figure 2018

Tabel
Table 5.6.2

**Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap di
Perairan Umum Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Ekosistem
di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018**
*Production and Production Value of Inland Open Water
Capture Fisheries by Regency/Municipality and Ecosystem
in Gorontalo Province, 2018*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Waduk/Reservoir | | Sungai/River | |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – | – |
| Pohuwato | – | – | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | – | – | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | – | – | – | – |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.6.2*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | <i>Danau/Lake</i> | | <i>Genangan Air/Puddle</i> | |
|---|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Volume <i>Volume</i> (Ton) | Nilai <i>Value</i> (000 Rp) | Volume <i>Volume</i> (Ton) | Nilai <i>Value</i> (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Boalemo | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo | 2 050,00 | 103 783 409 | – | – |
| Pohuwato | – | – | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | – | – | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | 280,00 | 11 692 993 | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 2 329,00 | 115 476 401,00 | – | – |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.6.2

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Rawa/Swamp | |
|---|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Volume <i>Volume</i> (Ton) | Nilai <i>Value</i> (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (10) | (11) |
| Boalemo | – | – |
| Gorontalo | – | – |
| Pohuwato | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | – | – |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan (Pusdatin), Kelautan Perikanan Dalam Angka 2018/ *Ministry of Marine Affairs and Fisheries Republic of Indonesia (Data and Information Center), Marine and Fisheries Figure 2018*

Tabel
Table 5.6.3**Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Budidaya
Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Budidaya di Provinsi
Gorontalo, 2018**
*Production and Production Value of Aquaculture by
Regency/Municipality and Type of Culture in Gorontalo
Province, 2018*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Jaring Apung Laut Marine Floating Net | | Jaring Apung Tawar Freshwater Floating Net | |
|--|--|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 21,00 | 1 181 641,00 | – | – |
| Gorontalo | – | – | 987,00 | 29 602 848,00 |
| Pohuwato | 198,00 | 9 479 147,00 | 10,00 | 257 341,00 |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | 8,00 | 331 425,00 | 225,00 | 7 207 900 |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – | 1 603,00 | 44 896 600 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 227,00 | 10 992 213,00 | 2 825,00 | 81 964 689,00 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.6.3*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Jaring Tancap Tawar Freshwater Pen Culture | | Karamba Cage | |
|--|---|----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) | Volume Volume (Ton) | Nilai Value (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Boalemo | 6,00 | 146 404,00 | – | – |
| Gorontalo | 2 378,00 | 71 347 776,00 | – | – |
| Pohuwato | 4,00 | 104 690,00 | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | 29,00 | 960 726,00 | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | – | – | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | 2 019,00 | 56 519 120,00 | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 4 435,00 | 129 078 716,00 | – | – |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.6.3*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Kolam Air Deras <i>Running Freshwater Pond</i> | | Kolam Air Tenang <i>Quiet Freshwater Pond</i> | |
|---|---|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| | Volume <i>Volume</i> (Ton) | Nilai <i>Value</i> (000 Rp) | Volume <i>Volume</i> (Ton) | Nilai <i>Value</i> (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Boalemo | – | – | 472,00 | 12 178 329,00 |
| Gorontalo | – | – | 3 573,00 | 90 749 254,00 |
| Pohuwato | – | – | 170,00 | 4 132 482,00 |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | 396,00 | 13 561 582,00 |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | – | 195,00 | 6 232 064,00 |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – | 10,00 | 269 410,00 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | – | – | 4 816,00 | 127 123 121,00 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.6.3*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Laut Lainnya <i>Other Marine Culture</i> | | Minapadi Sawah <i>Rice Fish</i> | |
|---|---|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Volume <i>Volume</i> (Ton) | Nilai <i>Value</i> (000 Rp) | Volume <i>Volume</i> (Ton) | Nilai <i>Value</i> (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| Boalemo | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – | – |
| Pohuwato | – | – | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | 4,00 | 148 750,00 |
| Gorontalo Utara | – | – | – | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | – | – | 4,00 | 148 750,00 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.6.3*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Rumput Laut <i>Sea Weed</i> | | Tambak Intensif <i>Intensive Brackishwater Pond</i> | |
|---|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| | Volume <i>Volume</i> (Ton) | Nilai <i>Value</i> (000 Rp) | Volume <i>Volume</i> (Ton) | Nilai <i>Value</i> (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) |
| Boalemo | 13,00 | 18 322,00 | 16,00 | 883 512,00 |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – | – |
| Pohuwato | 160,00 | 315 186,00 | – | – |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | 14 488,00 | 36 343 953,00 | – | – |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 14 661,00 | 36 677 461,00 | 16,00 | 883 512,00 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.6.3*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Tambak Sederhana <i>Traditional Brackishwater Pond</i> | | Tambak Semi Intensif/ <i>Semi Intensive Brackishwater Pond</i> | |
|---|---|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| | Volume <i>Volume</i> (Ton) | Nilai <i>Value</i> (000 Rp) | Volume <i>Volume</i> (Ton) | Nilai <i>Value</i> (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (22) | (23) | (24) | (25) |
| Boalemo | 253,00 | 11 516 016,00 | – | – |
| Gorontalo | – | – | – | – |
| Pohuwato | 28 201,00 | 773 155 202,00 | 3,00 | 122 632,00 |
| Bone Bolango | – | – | – | – |
| Gorontalo Utara | 915,00 | 34 877 240,00 | 1 205,00 | 48 771 768 |
| Kota Gorontalo | – | – | – | – |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 29 369,00 | 819 548 458,00 | 1 208,00 | 48 894 400,00 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.6.3

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | |
|---|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Volume <i>Volume</i> (Ton) | Nilai <i>Value</i> (000 Rp) |
| (1) | (26) | (27) |
| Boalemo | 781,00 | 25 924 224,00 |
| Gorontalo | 6 938,00 | 191 699 878,00 |
| Pohuwato | 28 746,00 | 787 566 680,00 |
| Bone Bolango | 429,00 | 14 671 058,00 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 17 036,00 | 133 764 350,00 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 3 632,00 | 101 685 130,00 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 57 561,00 | 1 255 311 320,00 |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan (Pusdatin), Kelautan Perikanan Dalam Angka 2018/ *Ministry of Marine Affairs and Fisheries Republic of Indonesia (Data and Information Center), Marine and Fisheries Figure 2018*

BAB
CHAPTER
06

**PERTAMBANGAN
DAN ENERGI**
MINING AND ENERGY

JUMLAH PELANGGAN AIR BERSIH

PROVINSI GORONTALO

Number of clean water customers in Gorontalo Province

198.815

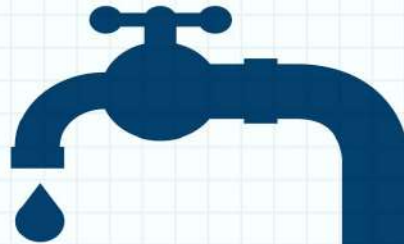
Pelanggan/Customers

DISTRIBUSI AIR BERSIH

PROVINSI GORONTALO

Distribution of clean water in Gorontalo Province

16.684.047 m³



*Sumber/Source: Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo/
Water Supply Company of Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo*

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Pertambangan adalah suatu kegiatan pengambilan endapan bahan galian berharga dan bernilai ekonomis dari dalam kulit bumi, di bawah permukaan bumi, dan di bawah permukaan air.
2. Bahan tambang adalah hasil produksi dari kegiatan pertambangan yang merupakan sumber daya alam yang tidak dapat diperbarui.
3. Minyak bumi adalah campuran hidrokarbon dalam bentuk cair diperoleh dari lapisan kulit bumi.
4. Kapasitas listrik terpasang adalah total kapasitas dari seluruh mesin pembangkit listrik yang dioperasikan.
5. Listrik yang dibangkitkan adalah jumlah listrik yang dibangkitkan oleh seluruh mesin pembangkit listrik dan dinyatakan dalam satuan dasar Watt hours.
6. Jumlah listrik/gas/air bersih yang terjual/didistribusikan adalah banyaknya listrik/gas/air bersih yang disalurkan kepada para pelanggan.
7. Kapasitas produksi potensial adalah hubungan antara output

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Mining is an activity of taking valued quarried material from within the earth layer, under earth surface, and under water level.*
2. *Mine material is a natural resource as the production of mining operations that can not be renewed.*
3. *Crude oil is a mixture of hydrocarbon accuring in liquid phase in subsurface reservoir and remained liquid under atmospheric pressure.*
4. *Installed electricity capacity is the total capacity of all operated power plants machines.*
5. *Electricity generated is the amount of electricity generated by all power plant engine in Watt hours standard unit.*
6. *Sold/distributed electricity/gas/cleaned water is total electricity/gas/cleaned water distributed to customers.*
7. *Potential capacity production is relationship between output that is*

yang sebenarnya diproduksi dengan peralatan yang terpasang dan potensi output yang dapat diproduksi dengan peralatan terpasang tersebut, jika kapasitas sepenuhnya digunakan.

actually produced with the installed equipment, and the potential output which could be produced with it, if capacity was fully used.

8. Volume air bersih yang disalurkan adalah banyaknya air bersih yang disalurkan oleh perusahaan air bersih (dalam satuan m³). Semakin besar volume air bersih yang disalurkan maka akan semakin terpenuhi kebutuhan konsumen akan air bersih.

8. *Volume of water distributed is the amount of water that can be distributed by the water company (in units of m³). The greater the volume of water distributed it will be increasingly fulfilled the needs of consumers for clean water.*

ULASAN**Listrik**

Kebijakan pemerintah di bidang kelistrikan ditujukan untuk meningkatkan kesejahteraan masyarakat dan mendorong kegiatan ekonomi khususnya sektor industri. Untuk mencapai sasaran tersebut diupayakan peningkatan daya terpasang pembangkit tenaga listrik serta perluasan jaringan distribusi agar tersedia tenaga listrik dalam jumlah yang cukup dengan pelayanan yang baik.

Sebagian besar kebutuhan listrik di Provinsi Gorontalo dipenuhi oleh PT. PLN. Pada tahun 2019, rata-rata listrik yang terjual berkisar di antara 38.000 – 51.000 MWh.

Air Minum

Ketersediaan air bersih di Provinsi Gorontalo salah satunya disediakan oleh Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum (PDAM) di masing-masing kabupaten/kota. Pada tahun 2019, tercatat sebanyak 198.815 pelanggan yang menggunakan jasa PDAM baik dari rumah tangga, instansi pemerintah ataupun lainnya. Kabupaten Bone Bolango dengan pelanggan terbanyak yaitu 74.562 pelanggan. Sedangkan volume air yang disalurkan selama tahun 2019 sebanyak 16.684.047 m³.

DESCRIPTION**Electricity**

The purpose of government policy on the electricity to sector is to improve social welfare and encourage economic activities primarily in a industrial sector. To attain the objects mention above, government has to make the effort to increase the capacity installed and to extend distribution in order to supply the electrical power and to make better services.

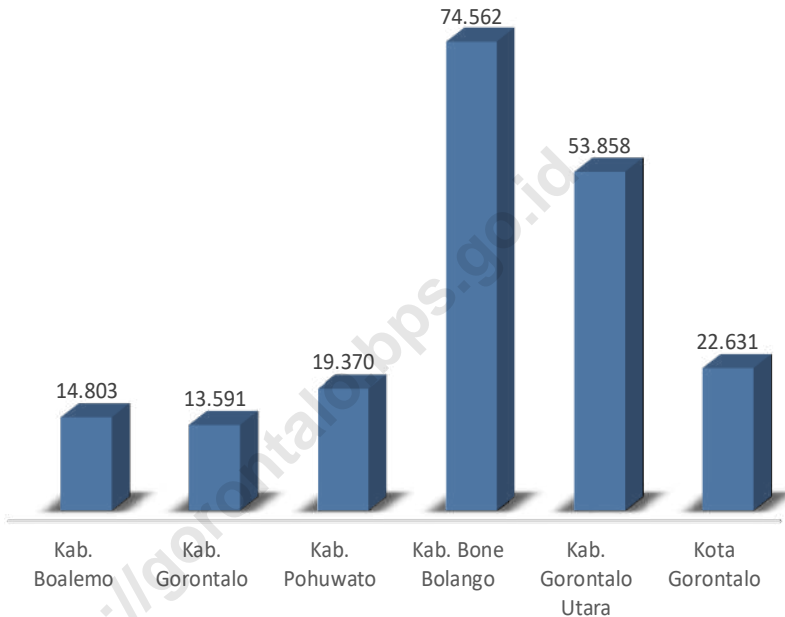
Most electricity used in Gorontalo Province was supplied by PT. PLN. In 2018 the sold electricity every month average of 38,000 – 51,000 MWh.

Drinking Water

Availability of healthy clean water in Gorontalo Province is provided by PDAM in each regency/city. In 2019, PDAM had 198,815 customers that used PDAM services which is consist of household customers, government, or others. Bone Bolango regency with the most customers which is 74,562 customers. The total volume of healthy and clean water that distributed by PDAM during 2018 were about 16,684,047 m³.

Gambar 6.1
Figures

Jumlah Pelanggan Air Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019
Number of Customers Water by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2019



Sumber/Source: Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo/Water Supply Company of Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo

Tabel
Table 6.1**Jumlah Pelanggan, Daya Terpasang, dan Listrik Terjual Menurut Bulan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019**
Number of Customers, Installed Capacity and Sold Electricity by Month in Gorontalo Province, 2019

| Bulan Month | Jumlah Pelanggan Number of Costumers | Daya Terpasang Installed Capacity (VA) | Listrik Terjual Sold Electricity (MWh) |
|---------------------|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/January | 265 564 | 302 980,485 | 42 526,202 |
| Februari/February | 266 671 | 304 560,135 | 38 838,432 |
| Maret/March | 267 673 | 305 914,785 | 43 993,087 |
| April/April | 269 307 | 308 361,685 | 44 715,059 |
| Mei/May | 271 129 | 309 451,935 | 46 983,880 |
| Juni/June | 272 232 | 311 001,085 | 42 396,960 |
| Juli/July | 273 441 | 312 708,985 | 46 931,503 |
| Agustus/August | 274 940 | 314 210,285 | 44 476,254 |
| September/September | 276 198 | 316 607,135 | 44 580,366 |
| Oktober/October | 277 764 | 320 049,235 | 47 640,144 |
| November/November | 279 159 | 323 729,085 | 48 993,717 |
| Desember/December | 281 702 | 326 267,985 | 51 766,402 |
| Jumlah/Total | 3 275 780 | 3 775 842,820 | 543 842,006 |

Sumber/Source: Perusahaan Listrik Negara Cabang Ranting Gorontalo/National Electricity Company at Branch in Gorontalo

Tabel
Table 6.2**Daya Terpasang dan Daya Mampu Menurut Unit Operasi
di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019**
*Installed and Available Capacity by Operational Units in
Gorontalo Province, 2019*

| Unit Operasi <i>Operational Units</i> | Daya Terpasang <i>Installed Capacity (kW)</i> | Daya Mampu <i>Available Capacity (kW)</i> |
|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. PLTD Telaga | 21 700 | 11 400 |
| 2. PLTD Marisa | 1 500 | 1 000 |
| 3. PLTMG Maleo | 100 000 | 95 000 |
| 4. PLTMH Mongango | 1 200 | 500 |
| 5. PLTU Anggrek | 50 000 | 45 000 |
| 6. PLTU Molotabu | 21 000 | 6 500 |
| 7. PLTMH Taludaa 1 dan 2 | 8 000 | 900 |
| 8. PLTS Sumalata | 2 000 000 | 2 000 |
| 9. PLTS Isimu | 10 000 000 | 10 000 |
| Jumlah/Total | 12 160 300 | 172 300 |

Sumber/Source: Perusahaan Listrik Negara Cabang Ranting Gorontalo/National Electricity Company at Branch in Gorontalo

Tabel
Table 6.3**Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019**
Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Regency/ Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Pelanggan Number of Customers | Air Disalurkan Distributed Water (m³) | Nilai Value (Rp) |
|--|--|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Boalemo | 14 803 | 1 685 220 | 638 293 4251 |
| Gorontalo | 13 591 | 2 951 149 | 14 299 000 000 |
| Pohuwato | 19 370 | 3 190 172 | 8 689 575 550 |
| Bone Bolango | 74 562 | 1 020 951 | 4 858 085 800 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 53 858 | 687 585 | 2 185 969 400 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 22 631 | 7 148 970 | 19 388 245 472 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 198 815 | 16 684 047 | 55 803 810 473 |

Sumber/Source: Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo/Water Supply Company of Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo

Jumlah Perusahaan **INDUSTRI MIKRO KECIL**
PROVINSI GORONTALO 2018

Number of micro and small manufacturing industry in Gorontalo Province 2018

30.022 perusahaan
establishments

Tiga besar industri mikro kecil yang memiliki jumlah perusahaan terbanyak
Top three micro and small manufacturing industry which have the largest number of establishment



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Pengumpulan data industri besar dan sedang dilakukan melalui Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang yang dilaksanakan setiap tahun secara lengkap (sensus) sejak tahun 1975. Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang mencakup semua perusahaan industri yang mempunyai tenaga kerja 20 orang atau lebih dengan menggunakan kuesioner II A. Pada tahun 2016, Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang terintegrasi dengan Sensus Ekonomi 2016.
2. Klasifikasi industri yang digunakan dalam survei ini berdasar kepada Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI). KBLI adalah klasifikasi lapangan usaha yang berdasar kepada International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC) revisi 4 yang telah disesuaikan dengan kondisi Indonesia.
3. Industri manufaktur adalah suatu kegiatan ekonomi yang melakukan kegiatan mengubah suatu barang dasar secara mekanis, kimia, atau dengan tangan sehingga menjadi barang jadi/setengah jadi, dan atau barang yang kurang nilainya menjadi barang yang lebih tinggi nilainya, dan sifatnya lebih dekat kepada pemakai akhir. Termasuk

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Data collection of large and medium scale manufacturing is conducted through The Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey that has been done annually for all industries (census) since 1975. Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey covers all manufactures/industries with 20 workers or more by questionnaire II A. In 2016, the Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey was integrated with the 2016 Economic Census.*
2. *The industrial classification adopted in this survey refers to the Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI). KBLI is classification of economic activities based on the International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC rev 4) that has been modified according to the local condition in Indonesia.*
3. *Manufacturing industry is defined as an economic activity processing basic goods mechanically, chemicals or manually into final or intermediate goods. It is also defined as processing of lower value goods into higher value goods as final or intermediate products. The activities also include services for manufacturing and assembling.*

dalam kegiatan ini adalah jasa industri dan pekerjaan perakitan.

4. Jasa industri adalah kegiatan industri yang melayani keperluan pihak lain. Pada kegiatan ini bahan baku disediakan oleh pihak lain sedangkan pihak pengolah hanya melakukan pengolahannya dengan mendapat imbalan sebagai balas jasa (upah maklon).
 5. Perusahaan atau usaha industri adalah suatu unit (kesatuan) usaha yang melakukan kegiatan ekonomi, bertujuan menghasilkan barang atau jasa, terletak pada suatu bangunan atau lokasi tertentu, dan mempunyai catatan administrasi tersendiri mengenai produksi dan struktur biaya serta ada seorang atau lebih yang bertanggung jawab atas usaha tersebut.
 6. Industri manufaktur dikelompokkan ke dalam 4 golongan berdasarkan banyaknya pekerja, yaitu: industri besar (100 orang pekerja atau lebih), industri sedang/menengah (20–99 orang pekerja), industri kecil (5–19 orang pekerja), dan industri mikro (1–4 orang pekerja).
4. *Services for manufacturing is defined as a manufacturing activity which serving other manufacturing establishments. In this case, raw materials are supplied by others while the workers are paid as a compensation for processing raw materials.*
 5. *A manufacturing establishment is defined as a production unit engaged in economic activity, producing goods or services, located in a building or in a certain location, keeping a business record concerning the production and cost structure, and having a person or more that are responsible to those activities.*
 6. *Manufacturing industries are categorized into four groups, based on the number of employees: large scale manufacturing (100 employees or more), medium scale manufacturing (20–99 employees), small scale manufacturing (5–19 employees), and micro industry (1–4 employees).*

ULASAN**Industri Besar dan Sedang**

Pada tahun 2018 jumlah perusahaan industri besar dan sedang di Provinsi Gorontalo sebanyak 27 perusahaan. Berdasarkan kelompok industri, jumlah perusahaan yang terbanyak adalah pada kelompok industri makanan (10) yaitu sebanyak 14 perusahaan.

Industri Mikro dan Kecil

Pada tahun 2018 jumlah perusahaan industri mikro dan kecil di Provinsi Gorontalo sebanyak 30.022 perusahaan. Kabupaten Pohuwato memiliki perusahaan terbanyak yaitu 8.734 perusahaan. Berdasarkan kelompok industri, jumlah perusahaan yang terbanyak adalah pada kelompok industri makanan (10) yaitu sebanyak 20.446 perusahaan.

DESCRIPTION***Large and Medium Manufacturing Industry***

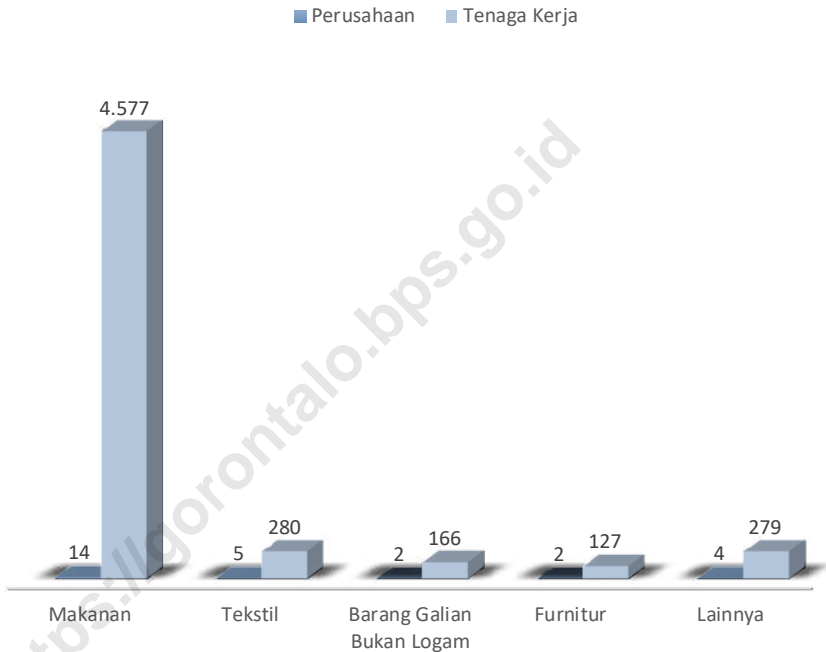
In 2018 number of establishments of large and medium manufacturing was 27 units. The highest number of establishments on sub sectors food products (10) was 14 units.

Micro and Small Manufacturing Industry

In 2018 number of establishments of micro and small manufacturing was 30,022 units. Pohuwato regency has the largest establishment which is 8,734 company. The highest number of establishments on sub sectors food products (10) was 20,446 units.

Gambar 7.1
Figures

Jumlah Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Klasifikasi Industri pada Industri Besar dan Sedang di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018
Number of Companies and Employees by Industrial Classification in Large and Medium Industries in Gorontalo Province, 2018

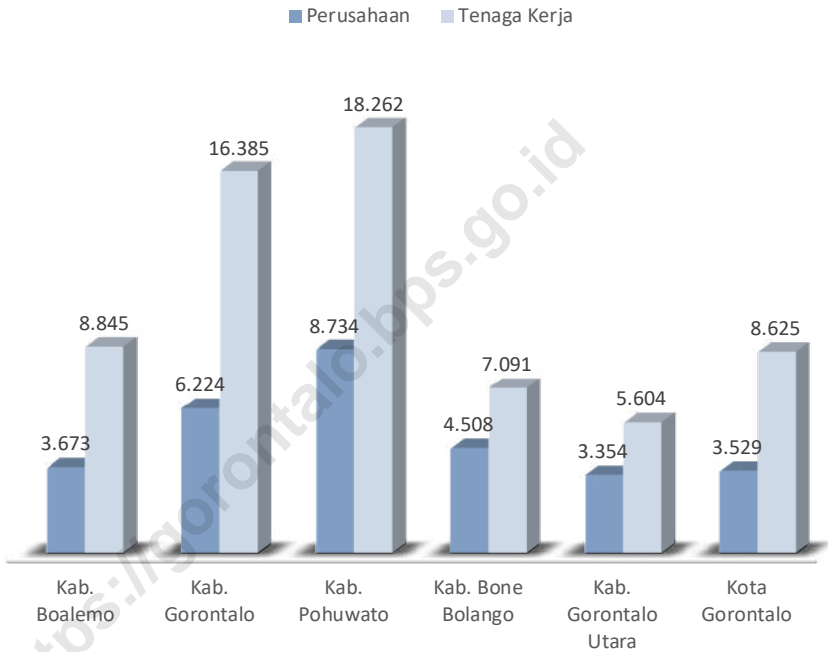


Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Perusahaan Manufaktur Tahunan/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Annual Manufacturing Establishment Survey

Gambar 7.2
Figures

Jumlah Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja pada Industri Mikro dan Kecil Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018

Number of Companies and Employees in Micro and Small Industries by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018



Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Perusahaan Manufaktur Tahunan/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Annual Manufacturing Establishment Survey

**7.1 INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG
LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY**

Tabel 7.1.1 Jumlah Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Klasifikasi Industri pada Industri Besar dan Sedang di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018
Number of Companies and Employees by Industrial Classification in Large and Medium Industries in Gorontalo Province, 2018

| Klasifikasi Industri <i>Industrial Classification</i> | | Perusahaan <i>Number of Companies</i> | Tenaga Kerja <i>Number of Employees</i> |
|--|---------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) |
| 10 | Makanan | 14 | 4 577 |
| 13 | Tekstil | 5 | 280 |
| 23 | Barang Galian Bukan Logam | 2 | 166 |
| 31 | Furnitur | 2 | 127 |
| | Lainnya | 4 | 279 |
| Jumlah/Total | | 27 | 5 429 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Lainnya meliputi Industri Minuman, Industri Kayu, Barang dari Kayu dan Gabus (Tidak Termasuk Furnitur) dan Barang Anyaman dari Bambu, Rotan dan Sejenisnya, Industri Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas, Industri Farmasi, Produk Obat Kimia dan Obat Tradisional

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Perusahaan Manufaktur Tahunan/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Annual Manufacturing Establishment Survey

Tabel
Table 7.1.2

Jumlah Perusahaan, Tenaga Kerja, Investasi, dan Nilai Produksi pada Industri Besar dan Sedang Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018
Number of Companies, Employees, Investment, and Production Value in Large and Medium Industries by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018

| Klasifikasi Industri <i>Industrial Classification</i> | | Perusahaan <i>Number of Companies</i> | Tenaga Kerja <i>Number of Employees</i> | Investasi (ribu rupiah) <i>Investment (thousand rupiahs)</i> | Nilai Produksi (ribu rupiah) <i>Production Value (thousand rupiahs)</i> |
|--|---------------------------|--|--|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 10 | Makanan | 14 | 4 577 | 830 030 781 | 1 133 398 070 |
| 13 | Tekstil | 5 | 280 | 586 998 | 1 485 505 |
| 23 | Barang Galian Bukan Logam | 2 | 166 | 18 741 484 | 32 517 100 |
| 31 | Furnitur | 2 | 127 | 28 656 086 | 35 814 766 |
| | Lainnya | 4 | 279 | 17 232 506 | 51 679 801 |
| Jumlah/Total | | 27 | 5 429 | 895247855 | 1254895242 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Perusahaan Manufaktur Tahunan/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Annual Manufacturing Establishment Survey

**7.2 INDUSTRI MIKRO DAN KECIL
MICRO AND SMALL MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY**

Tabel 7.2.1 Jumlah Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Klasifikasi Industri pada Industri Mikro dan Kecil di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018
Number of Companies and Employees by Industrial Classification in Micro and Small Industries in Gorontalo Province, 2018

| | Klasifikasi Industri <i>Industrial Classification</i> | Perusahaan <i>Number of Companies</i> | Tenaga Kerja <i>Number of Employees</i> |
|----|--|---|---|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 10 | Makanan | 20 446 | 46 082 |
| 11 | Minuman | 405 | 750 |
| 13 | Tekstil | 1 135 | 1 164 |
| 14 | Pakaian jadi | 2 358 | 4 215 |
| 16 | Kayu, barang dari kayu dan gabus (tidak termasuk furnitur) dan barang anyaman dari bambu, rotan dan sejenisnya | 1 846 | 4 156 |
| | Kertas dan barang dari kertas | 12 | 12 |
| 18 | Pencetakan dan reproduksi media rekaman | 199 | 353 |
| 20 | Bahan kimia dan barang dari bahan kimia | 1 325 | 1 967 |
| 31 | Farmasi, produk obat kimia dan obat tradisional | 60 | 60 |
| 22 | Karet, barang dari karet dan plastik | 25 | 63 |
| 23 | Barang galian bukan logam | 838 | 2 284 |
| 25 | Barang logam, bukan mesin dan peralatannya | 301 | 861 |
| 27 | Peralatan listrik | 20 | 40 |
| 30 | Alat angkutan lainnya | 51 | 160 |
| 31 | Furnitur | 881 | 2 293 |
| 32 | Pengolahan lainnya | 55 | 180 |
| | Reparasi dan pemasangan mesin dan peralatan | 65 | 172 |
| | Jumlah/Total | 30 022 | 64 812 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Perusahaan Manufaktur Tahunan/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Annual Manufacturing Establishment Survey

Tabel
Table 7.2.2

Jumlah Perusahaan, Tenaga Kerja, Investasi, dan Nilai Produksi pada Industri Mikro dan Kecil Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018
Number of Companies, Employees, Investment, and Production Value in Micro and Small Industries by Regency/ Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Perusahaan Number of Companies | Tenaga Kerja Number of Employees | Investasi (ribu rupiah) Investment (thousand rupiahs) | Nilai Produksi (ribu rupiah) Production Value (thousand rupiahs) |
|--|---|---|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 3 673 | 8 845 | 100 521 827 | 218 843 576 |
| Gorontalo | 6 224 | 16 385 | 187 585 992 | 647 568 082 |
| Pohuwato | 8 734 | 18 262 | 177 882 732 | 489 493 369 |
| Bone Bolango | 4 508 | 7 091 | 132 854 439 | 425 449 488 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 3 354 | 5 604 | 52 463 338 | 133 375 342 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 3 529 | 8 625 | 238 907 627 | 607 462 664 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 30 022 | 64 812 | 890 215 954 | 2 522 192 521 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Perusahaan Manufaktur Tahunan/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Annual Manufacturing Establishment Survey

Tingkat Penghunian Kamar Hotel Tertinggi Terjadi Pada Bulan Januari 2019

The highest of Occupancy rate of Hotels occurred in January 2019

Hotel Berbintang

Classified Hotels

53,65%

Hotel Nonbintang

Non-Classified Hotels

27,16%

Tamu Asing
Bulan Mei

Foreign Guests in Mei

2,29 hari
day

Tamu Domestik
Bulan Januari

Domestic Guests

2,36 hari
day

Rata-rata lama menginap tamu
paling lama

The longest of Length average of stay

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Wisatawan mancanegara (wisman) ialah setiap pengunjung yang mengunjungi suatu negara di luar tempat tinggalnya, didorong oleh satu atau beberapa keperluan tanpa bermaksud memperoleh penghasilan di tempat yang dikunjungi dan lamanya kunjungan tersebut tidak lebih dari satu tahun (12 bulan). Definisi ini mencakup 2 (dua) kategori wisatawan mancanegara, yaitu:
 - a. Wisatawan (turis) ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal paling sedikit 24 jam, akan tetapi tidak lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun di tempat yang dikunjungi, dengan maksud antara lain: berlibur, rekreasi, olah raga, bisnis, menghadiri pertemuan, studi, dan kunjungan dengan alasan kesehatan.
 - b. Excursionist ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal kurang dari 24 jam di tempat yang dikunjungi (termasuk "Cruise passengers"). Cruise Passengers ialah setiap pengunjung yang tiba di suatu negara di mana mereka tidak menginap di akomodasi yang tersedia di negara tersebut, misalnya dengan kapal laut.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *An International Visitor is any person visiting a country other than his usual place of residence for any reason other than for earning income in the country visited, and the length of stay is no more than one year (12 months). This definition covers two categories of foreign visitors, namely:*
 - a. *"Tourist" is any visitor staying for at least 24 hours, but no more than one year, in the visited country, with the intention of visiting, and for any of these purposes: Pleasure, recreation and sports, Business, visiting friends and relatives, missions, attending meetings, conferences, visit for health reasons and study.*
 - b. *"Excursionist" is any visitor staying less than 24 hours in the country visited including, "Cruise Passengers", i.e. visitors arriving in a country without staying in any accommodation available in the visited country.*

2. Rata-rata lama tinggal adalah rata-rata waktu tinggal wisatawan mancanegara di Indonesia untuk satu kali kunjungan.
 3. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi adalah usaha yang menyediakan pelayanan penginapan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan pelayanan pariwisata lainnya. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi dapat berupa hotel, vila, pondok wisata, bumi perkemahan, persinggahan karavan, dan akomodasi lainnya yang digunakan untuk tujuan pariwisata.
 4. Hotel adalah penyediaan akomodasi secara harian berupa kamar-kamar di dalam satu bangunan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan jasa pelayanan makan dan minum, kegiatan hiburan dan atau fasilitas lainnya. Hotel terdiri dari hotel berbintang dan hotel non- bintang.
 5. Hotel bintang adalah usaha penyediaan jasa pelayanan penginapan, makan minum serta jasa lainnya bagi umum dengan menggunakan sebagian atau seluruh bangunan. Usaha ini dikelola secara komersial serta memenuhi ketentuan persyaratan sebagai hotel bintang (termasuk berlian) yang ditetapkan dalam surat keputusan instansi yang membinanya. Misalnya hotel
2. *Average length of stay is the average stay duration of foreign visitor in Indonesia for one trip.*
 3. *The business of providing accommodation is a business that provides specialty services that can be equipped with other tourism services. It includes hotel, villa, cottage, camping, caravan stop, and other accommodation that are used for tourism purposes.*
 4. *Hotel is a daily supply of accommodation rooms within a building which can be equipped with eating and drinking services, entertainment activities and/or other facilities. Hotel consists of a classified hotel and a non-classified hotel.*
 5. *A star hotel is the business of providing an accommodation, eating and drinking as well as other services for the public by using a building or a part of a building. It is managed commercially and meets specified requirements as a star hotel (including diamonds) set forth in the decree of fostering agency. For example, five star hotel, four star hotel, and so on.*

bintang lima, hotel bintang empat dan seterusnya.

6. Tingkat penghunian kamar hotel adalah persentase banyaknya malam kamar yang dihuni terhadap banyaknya malam kamar yang tersedia.
 7. Rata-rata lamanya tamu menginap adalah banyaknya malam tempat tidur yang terpakai (malam tamu) dengan banyaknya tamu yang menginap di hotel atau akomodasi lainnya.
6. *Room occupancy rate is the number of room-nights occupied divided by the number of room-nights available, multiplied by 100 percent.*
 7. *Average length of stay is the number of bed-nights used (guest night) divided by the number of guests coming to spend the night at the accommodation.*

<https://gorontalo.bps.go.id>

ULASAN**Hotel**

Tingkat penghunian kamar hotel berbintang tertinggi terjadi di bulan Januari yaitu 53,65, sedangkan TPK hotel non berbintang terjadi pada bulan agustus yaitu 27,27.

Pariwisata

Jumlah rumah makan untuk tahun 2019 sebanyak 395 unit rumah makan meningkat 59 unit dibanding 2018. Rumah makan terbanyak terletak di wilayah Kabupaten Bone Bolango yaitu sebanyak 118 unit.

DESCRIPTION**Hotel**

The highest occupancy rate of classified hotel was occurred in January at 53,65, while non classified hotel occurred in August at 27,27.

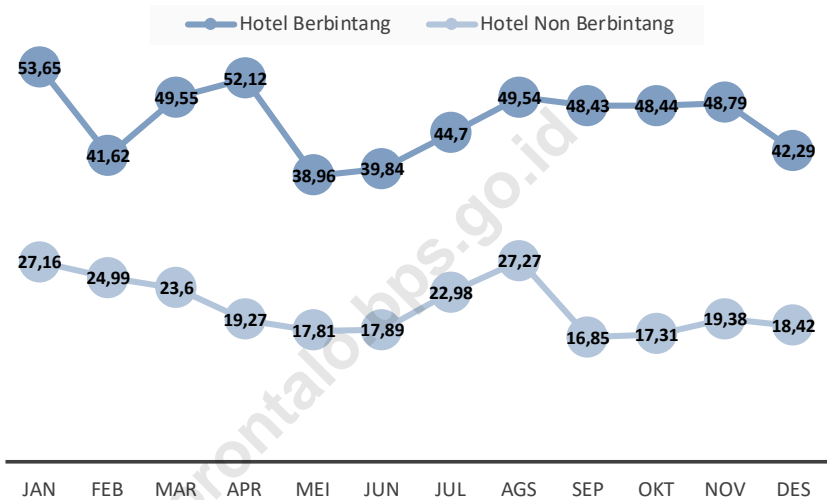
Tourism

The number of restaurants in 2019 is 395 restaurants increased 59 unit compared to 2018. Most restaurants are located in the Bone Bolango area of 118 units.

Gambar 8.1
Figures

Tingkat Penghunian Kamar Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Jenis Hotel dan Bulan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019

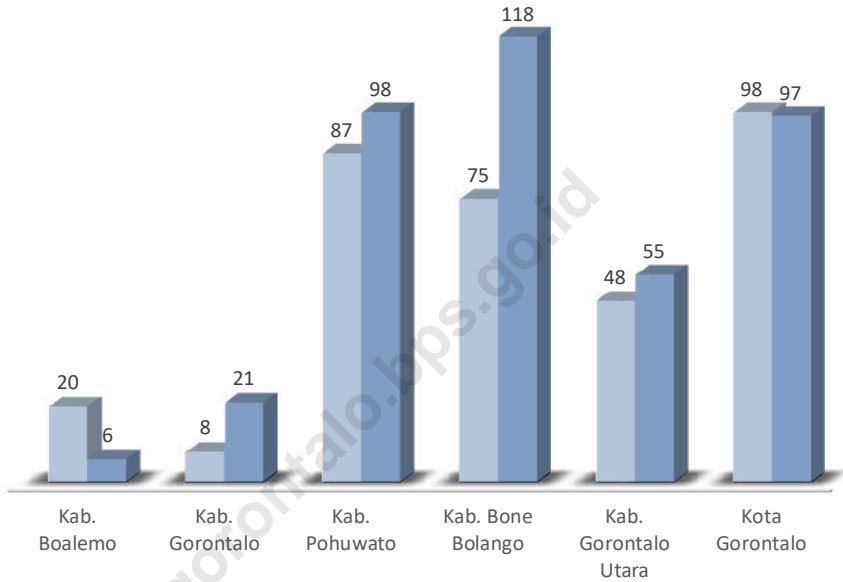
Occupancy Rate of Hotel and Other Accommodation Room by Hotel Type and Month in Gorontalo Province, 2019



Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Hotel Tahunan (VHTL)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Hotels Survey

Gambar 8.2
Figures

Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018-2019
Number of Restaurants by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018–2019



Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Hotel Tahunan (VHTL)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Hotels Survey

Tabel
Table 8.1

Jumlah Akomodasi, Kamar, dan Tempat Tidur yang Tersedia pada Hotel Bintang Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2013–2019
Number of Accommodations, Available Rooms and Beds in Classified Hotel by Regency/Municipality di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2013–2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2013 | | |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| | Akomodasi Accommodations | Kamar Rooms | Tempat Tidur Beds |
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo | - | - | - |
| Pohuwato | - | - | - |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | 4 | 280 | 441 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 4 | 280 | 441 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2014 | | |
|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Akomodasi <i>Accommodations</i> | Kamar <i>Rooms</i> | Tempat Tidur <i>Beds</i> |
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo | - | - | - |
| Pohuwato | - | - | - |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | 4 | 280 | 441 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 4 | 280 | 441 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2015 | | |
|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Akomodasi <i>Accommodations</i> | Kamar <i>Rooms</i> | Tempat Tidur <i>Beds</i> |
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo | - | - | - |
| Pohuwato | - | - | - |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | 8 | 470 | 758 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 8 | 470 | 758 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2016 | | |
|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Akomodasi <i>Accommodations</i> | Kamar <i>Rooms</i> | Tempat Tidur <i>Beds</i> |
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo | - | - | - |
| Pohuwato | - | - | - |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | 8 | 471 | 750 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 8 | 471 | 750 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2017 | | |
|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Akomodasi <i>Accommodations</i> | Kamar <i>Rooms</i> | Tempat Tidur <i>Beds</i> |
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo | - | - | - |
| Pohuwato | - | - | - |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | 8 | 471 | 750 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 8 | 471 | 750 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2018 | | |
|--|---|------------------------------|--|
| | Akomodasi <i>Accommodations</i> | Kamar <i>Rooms</i> | Tempat <i>Tidur</i> Beds |
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo | - | - | - |
| Pohuwato | - | - | - |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | 7 | 527 | 787 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 7 | 527 | 787 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.1*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2019 | | |
|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Akomodasi <i>Accommodations</i> | Kamar <i>Rooms</i> | Tempat Tidur <i>Beds</i> |
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo | - | - | - |
| Pohuwato | - | - | - |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | - | - | - |
| Kota Gorontalo | 7 | 527 | 787 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 7 | 527 | 787 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Hotel Tahunan (VHTL)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Hotels Survey*

Tabel
Table 8.2

Jumlah Akomodasi, Kamar, dan Tempat Tidur yang Tersedia pada Hotel Nonbintang dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2013–2019

Number of Accommodations, Available Rooms and Beds in Non-Classified Hotel and Other Accommodations by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2013–2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2013 | | |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| | Akomodasi Accommodations | Kamar Rooms | Tempat Tidur Beds |
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 10 | 119 | 171 |
| Gorontalo | 9 | 127 | 195 |
| Pohuwato | 20 | 226 | 417 |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | 2 | 27 | 36 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 46 | 916 | 1 232 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 87 | 1 415 | 2 051 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.2*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2014 | | |
|--|---|------------------------------|--|
| | Akomodasi <i>Accommodations</i> | Kamar <i>Rooms</i> | Tempat <i>Tidur</i> Beds |
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 10 | 119 | 171 |
| Gorontalo | 9 | 127 | 204 |
| Pohuwato | 19 | 231 | 427 |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | 2 | 27 | 36 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 46 | 916 | 1 232 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 86 | 1 420 | 2 070 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.2*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2015 | | |
|--|---|------------------------------|--|
| | Akomodasi <i>Accommodations</i> | Kamar <i>Rooms</i> | Tempat Tidur <i>Beds</i> |
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 10 | 122 | 140 |
| Gorontalo | 12 | 179 | 260 |
| Pohuwato | 19 | 260 | 416 |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | 2 | 28 | 31 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 46 | 1 029 | 1 464 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 89 | 1 618 | 2 311 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.2*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2016 | | |
|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Akomodasi <i>Accommodations</i> | Kamar <i>Rooms</i> | Tempat Tidur <i>Beds</i> |
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 11 | 144 | 164 |
| Gorontalo | 12 | 185 | 267 |
| Pohuwato | 21 | 298 | 467 |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | 2 | 31 | 38 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 44 | 851 | 1 212 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 90 | 1 509 | 2 148 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 8.2

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2017 | | |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| | Akomodasi Accommodations | Kamar Rooms | Tempat Tidur Beds |
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 11 | 144 | 164 |
| Gorontalo | 12 | 185 | 267 |
| Pohuwato | 21 | 298 | 467 |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | 2 | 31 | 38 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 44 | 851 | 1 212 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 90 | 1 509 | 2 148 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.2*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2018 | | |
|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Akomodasi <i>Accommodations</i> | Kamar <i>Rooms</i> | Tempat Tidur <i>Beds</i> |
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 16 | 192 | 250 |
| Gorontalo | 13 | 183 | 262 |
| Pohuwato | 21 | 306 | 416 |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | 4 | 35 | 43 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 52 | 1 017 | 1 409 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 106 | 1 733 | 2 380 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.2*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 2019 | | |
|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Akomodasi <i>Accommodations</i> | Kamar <i>Rooms</i> | Tempat Tidur <i>Beds</i> |
| (1) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 16 | 192 | 250 |
| Gorontalo | 13 | 183 | 245 |
| Pohuwato | 21 | 306 | 416 |
| Bone Bolango | - | - | - |
| Gorontalo Utara | 4 | 35 | 43 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 52 | 1 017 | 1 409 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 106 | 1 733 | 2 363 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Hotel Tahunan (VHTL)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Hotels Survey*

Tabel
Table 8.3

Rata-rata Lama Menginap Tamu Asing dan Tamu Domestik Menurut Bulan (hari) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019
Length Average of Stay of Foreign and Domestic Guests by Month in Gorontalo Province, 2019

| Bulan Month | Tamu Asing Foreign Guests | Tamu Domestik Domestic Guests |
|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Januari/January | 1,74 | 2,36 |
| Februari/February | 1,69 | 1,98 |
| Maret/March | 1,79 | 1,77 |
| April/April | 2,16 | 1,79 |
| Mei/May | 2,29 | 1,76 |
| Juni/June | 1,49 | 1,47 |
| Juli/July | 1,48 | 1,46 |
| Agustus/August | 1,65 | 1,76 |
| September/September | 1,15 | 1,55 |
| Oktober/October | 1,16 | 1,52 |
| November/November | 1,28 | 1,49 |
| Desember/December | 1,11 | 1,35 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Hotel Tahunan (VHTL)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Hotels Survey

Tabel
Table 8.4

Persentase Tingkat Penghunian Kamar Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya Menurut Jenis Hotel dan Bulan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019
Occupancy Rate of Hotel and Other Accommodation Room by Hotel Type and Month in Gorontalo Province, 2019

| Bulan Month | Hotel Berbintang Classified Hotel | Hotel Nonbintang Non-Classified Hotel |
|------------------------|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Januari/January | 53,65 | 27,16 |
| Februari/February | 41,62 | 24,99 |
| Maret/March | 49,55 | 23,60 |
| April/April | 52,12 | 19,27 |
| Mei/May | 38,96 | 17,81 |
| Juni/June | 39,84 | 17,89 |
| Juli/July | 44,70 | 22,98 |
| Agustus/August | 49,54 | 27,27 |
| September/September | 48,43 | 16,85 |
| Oktober/October | 48,44 | 17,31 |
| November/November | 48,79 | 19,38 |
| Desember/December | 42,29 | 18,42 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Hotel Tahunan (VHTL)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Hotels Survey

Tabel
Table 8.5**Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kabupaten/Kota
di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2019**
**Number of Restaurants by Regency/Municipality in
Gorontalo Province, 2016–2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 17 | 20 | 20 | 6 |
| Gorontalo | 30 | 15 | 8 | 21 |
| Pohuwato | 87 | 87 | 87 | 98 |
| Bone Bolango | 75 | 75 | 75 | 118 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 30 | 48 | 48 | 55 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 98 | 98 | 98 | 97 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 337 | 343 | 336 | 395 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata Provinsi Gorontalo/Regional Office of Tourism of Gorontalo Province

JUMLAH KENDARAAN BERMOTOR
PROVINSI GORONTALO

Number of registered motor
in Gorontalo Province **2019**

410.114 unit

Kendaraan bermotor bertambah
sepanjang tahun 2019

Number of motorized vehicles
increase throughout 2019

Bus/ Busses

unit



349



Truk/ Truck

25.116 unit



Mobil Penumpang
Passenger Cars

30.713 unit



Sepeda Motor
Motorcycles

353.936 unit

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Kendaraan bermotor adalah setiap kendaraan yang digerakkan oleh peralatan teknik yang ada pada kendaraan tersebut, biasanya digunakan untuk angkutan orang atau barang di atas jalan raya selain kendaraan yang berjalan di atas rel. Kendaraan bermotor yang dicatat adalah semua jenis kendaraan kecuali kendaraan bermotor TNI/Polri dan Korps Diplomatik.
2. Mobil penumpang adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk sebanyak-banyaknya delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
3. Mobil bis adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk lebih dari delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
4. Mobil truk adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang digunakan untuk angkutan barang, selain mobil penumpang, mobil bis dan kendaraan bermotor roda dua.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Motor vehicles are any kind of vehicles motorized by machine set up in those vehicles, they are usually used for transporting peoples or goods on roads except vehicles moving along a railway line. The data cover all kinds of motor vehicles except those belong to Indonesia Army Force Indonesian State Police and Diplomatic Corps.*
2. *Passenger cars are any motor vehicles with no more than eight seats, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.*
3. *Buses are large passenger cars having seats for more than eight passengers, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.*
4. *Trucks are any motor vehicles used to transport goods excluding passenger cars, buses, and motorcycles.*

5. Kantor Pos adalah tempat pemberi pelayanan komunikasi tertulis dan atau surat elektronik, layanan paket, layanan logistik, layanan transaksi keuangan, dan layanan keagenan pos untuk kepentingan umum. Rumah pos berfungsi sama seperti kantor pos dan kantor pos pembantu, bedanya rumah pos biasanya terletak di daerah terpencil.
5. *Post Office is a service provider facility of written communication and or electronic mail, parcel service, logistics services, financial transaction services, and postal services to the public. Postal house has the same function as the post office and subsidiary of post office, the difference is that postal house is usually located in remote areas.*

ULASAN**Transportasi**

Pada tahun 2019 panjang jalan negara di Provinsi Gorontalo tidak terjadi perubahan dari tahun sebelumnya. Panjang jalan negara di Provinsi Gorontalo yaitu 748,60 km, dan jalan provinsi sepanjang 467,17 km. Kondisi jalan Provinsi Gorontalo 41,16 persen dalam kondisi baik.

Komunikasi

PT. Pos Gorontalo mencatat secara total jumlah kantor pos pembantu di Provinsi Gorontalo tahun 2018 adalah 15 kantor. Kantor pembantu terbanyak terdapat di Kabupaten Gorontalo sebanyak 4 kantor.

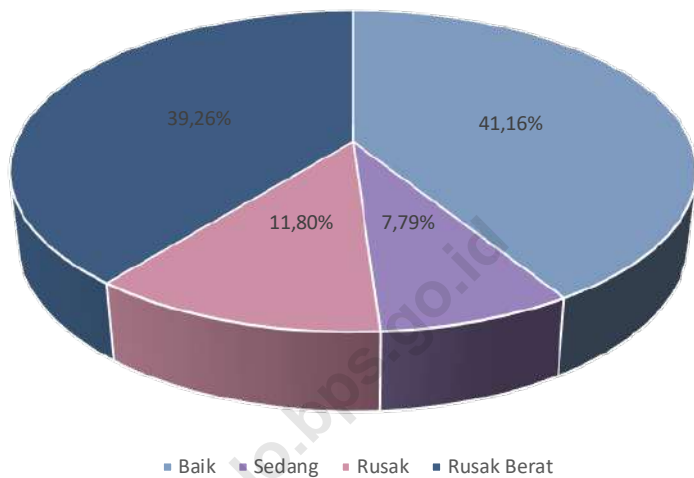
DESCRIPTION**Transportation**

In 2019 length of state roads and provincial roads in the province of Gorontalo are changed from the previous year. Country road length in Gorontalo is 748.60 km, provincial road length is 467.17 km. Road condition in Gorontalo Province, 41,16 percent in good condition.

Communication

PT. Pos Gorontalo recorded that the total number of sub-post offices in Gorontalo Province in 2018 was 15 offices. The highest number of supporting offices in Gorontalo Regency is 4 offices.

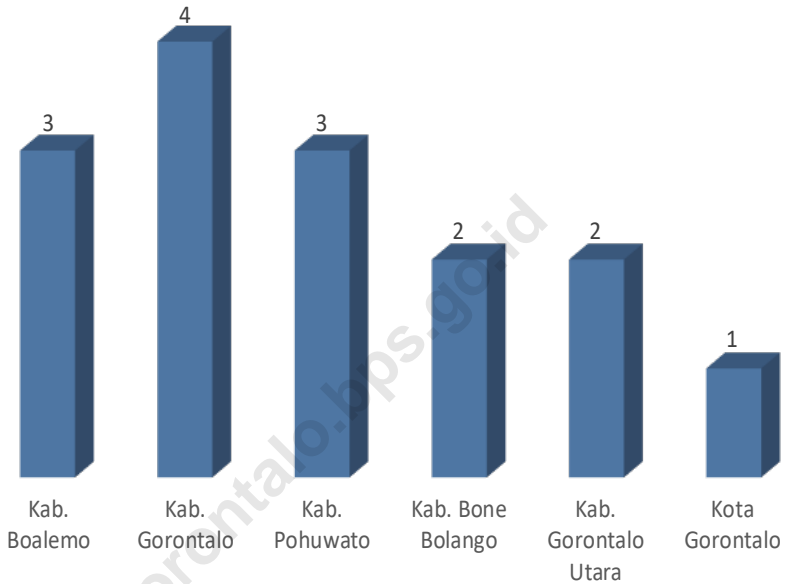
Gambar 9.1 Kondisi Jalan (km) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019
Figures 9.1 Road Conditions in Gorontalo Province, 2019



Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Hotel Tahunan (VHTL)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Hotels Survey

Gambar 9.2
Figures

Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2019
Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Regency/ Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2016–2019



Sumber/Source: PT POS Indonesia Cabang Gorontalo/PT POS Indonesia, Branch of Gorontalo

9.1 TRANSPORTASI TRANSPORTATION

Tabel
Table 9.1.1 **Panjang Jalan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan (km) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2017–2019**
Length of Roads by Regency/Municipality and Level of Government Authority (km) in Gorontalo Province, 2017-2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Akhir Tahun End of Year | Negara State | Provinsi Province | Kabupaten/Kota ² Regency/ Municipality ² |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 2018 | ... | ... | 704,27 |
| | 2019 | ... | ... | 704,27 |
| Gorontalo | 2018 | ... | ... | 1 578,91 |
| | 2019 | ... | ... | ... |
| Pohuwato | 2018 | ... | ... | 912,20 |
| | 2019 | ... | ... | 873,81 |
| Bone Bolango | 2018 | ... | ... | 368,37 |
| | 2019 | ... | ... | ... |
| Gorontalo Utara | 2018 | ... | ... | 521,12 |
| | 2019 | ... | ... | 521,12 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 2018 | ... | ... | 277,29 |
| | 2019 | ... | ... | 237,28 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo¹ | 2018 | 748,60 | 467,17 | ... |
| | 2019 | 748,60 | 467,17 | ... |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Berdasarkan Keputusan Menteri Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat No. 248/KPTS/M/2015/*Based on Public Work and Public Housing Minsiterial Decree No. 248/KPTS/M/2015*

² Bersumber dari Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten/Kota/ *Based on Public Works Agency of Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo*

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten/Kota/Provinsi di Gorontalo/*Public Works Agency of Regency/Municipality/Province in Gorontalo*

Tabel 9.1.2
Table

Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Kendaraan (unit) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2017–2019
Number of Registered Motor Vehicles by Regency/ Municipality and Type of Motor Vehicles (units) in Gorontalo Province, 2017–2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Akhir Tahun End of Year | Mobil Penumpang Passenger Cars | Bus Buses | Truk Trucks | Sepeda Motor Motor-cycles | Jumlah Total |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 2017 | 1 200 | 10 | 1 434 | 24 847 | 27 491 |
| | 2018 | 1 407 | 10 | 1 733 | 28 275 | 31 425 |
| | 2019 | 1 582 | 13 | 2 012 | 32 107 | 35 714 |
| Gorontalo | 2017 | 6 284 | 28 | 6 011 | 94 443 | 106 766 |
| | 2018 | 7 516 | 76 | 7 413 | 108 113 | 123 118 |
| | 2019 | 7 976 | 99 | 9 085 | 116 817 | 133 977 |
| Pohuwato | 2017 | 1 546 | 12 | 1 974 | 30 822 | 34 354 |
| | 2018 | 1 862 | 19 | 2 286 | 35 261 | 39 428 |
| | 2019 | 2 115 | 21 | 2 536 | 38 572 | 43 244 |
| Bone Bolango | 2017 | 2 206 | 18 | 1 572 | 36 252 | 40 048 |
| | 2018 | 2 563 | 23 | 1 859 | 40 228 | 44 673 |
| | 2019 | 2 946 | 25 | 2 096 | 44 026 | 49 093 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 9.1.2*

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Akhir Tahun <i>End of Year</i> | Mobil Penum- pang <i>Passenger Cars</i> | Bus <i>Buses</i> | Truk <i>Trucks</i> | Sepeda Motor <i>Motor- cycles</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Gorontalo Utara | 2017 | 1 295 | 8 | 1 427 | 12 868 | 15 598 |
| | 2018 | 1 789 | 15 | 2 011 | 19 605 | 23 420 |
| | 2019 | 2 036 | 18 | 2 527 | 21 532 | 26 113 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 2017 | 11 809 | 140 | 6 204 | 88 836 | 106 989 |
| | 2018 | 13 272 | 227 | 7 076 | 97 402 | 117 977 |
| | 2019 | 14 058 | 173 | 6 860 | 100 882 | 121 973 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 2017 | 24 340 | 216 | 18 622 | 288 068 | 331 246 |
| | 2018 | 28 409 | 370 | 22 378 | 328 884 | 380 041 |
| | 2019 | 30 713 | 349 | 25 116 | 353 936 | 410 114 |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Keuangan Provinsi Gorontalo/*Finance Agency of Gorontalo Province*

Tabel
Table 9.1.3

Panjang Jalan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Permukaan Jalan (km) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019
Length of Road by Regency/Municipality and Type of Road Surface (km) in Gorontalo Province, 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Jenis Permukaan Jalan/Type of Road Surface | | | |
|--|--|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | Aspal Paved | Tidak diaspal Not Paved | Lainnya Others | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 293,15 | 411,13 | - | 704,27 |
| Gorontalo | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pohuwato | 277,42 | 596,39 | - | 873,81 |
| Bone Bolango | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gorontalo Utara | 225,96 | 295,16 | - | 521,12 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 209,48 | 16,56 | 11,24 | 237,28 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo¹ | 327,25 | 137,08 | 3,17 | 467,50 |

Catatan/Note: ¹Jalan di bawah kewenangan pemerintah Provinsi Gorontalo/The road is under the authority of Government of Gorontalo Province

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten/Kota/Provinsi di Gorontalo/Public Works Agency of Regency/Municipality/Province in Gorontalo

Tabel 9.1.4 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Kondisi Jalan (km) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019
Length of Road by Regency/Municipality and Road Conditions in Gorontalo Province, 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | Jenis Permukaan Jalan/ <i>Type of Road Surface</i> | | | |
|---|--|--------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| | Baik <i>Good</i> | Sedang <i>Average</i> | Rusak <i>Damaged</i> | Rusak Berat <i>Severely Damaged</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 339,440 | 160,970 | 106,450 | 97,410 |
| Gorontalo | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Pohuwato | 587,086 | 105,853 | 95,476 | 85,395 |
| Bone Bolango | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gorontalo Utara | 217,908 | 10,506 | 9,035 | 283,671 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 191,910 | 13,970 | 14,840 | 16,560 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo¹ | 197,020 | 37,270 | 56,480 | 187,948 |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten/Kota/Provinsi di Gorontalo/*Public Works Agency of Regency/Municipality/Province in Gorontalo*

9.2 KOMUNIKASI COMMUNICATION

Tabel 9.2.1 **Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2019**
Table 9.2.1 **Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Regency/ Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2016–2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Gorontalo | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Pohuwato | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Bone Bolango | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |

Sumber/Source: PT POS Indonesia Cabang Gorontalo/PT POS Indonesia, Branch of Gorontalo

BAB
CHAPTER
10

HARGA-HARGA
PRICES

INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN
KOTA GORONTALO

131,78

*Consumer Price Index
in Gorontalo Municipality*



Tiga besar IHK
tertinggi Menurut
Kelompok Pengeluaran

Top three of CPI by expenditure group

1



**Makanan Jadi, Minuman,
Rokok dan Tembakau**

140,84

*Food, Drinks,
Cigarettes, and Tobacco*

2



Bahan Makanan

139,88

Groceries

3



**Transportasi, Komunikasi,
dan Jasa Keuangan**

132,31

*Transportation, Communication,
and Financial Services*

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Inflasi adalah kecenderungan naiknya harga barang dan jasa pada umumnya yang berlangsung secara terus menerus. Jika harga barang dan jasa di dalam negeri meningkat, maka inflasi mengalami kenaikan. Naiknya harga barang dan jasa tersebut menyebabkan turunnya nilai uang. Dengan demikian, inflasi dapat juga diartikan sebagai penurunan nilai uang terhadap nilai barang dan jasa secara umum.
 2. IHK merupakan indikator inflasi di Indonesia. Sejak Januari 2014, IHK dihitung berdasarkan Survei Biaya Hidup (SBH) di 82 kota tahun 2012 yang mencakup sekitar 225–462 komoditas.
 3. Indeks Harga Konsumen (IHK) adalah Indeks yang menghitung rata-rata perubahan harga dari suatu paket barang dan jasa yang dikonsumsi oleh rumah tangga dalam kurun waktu tertentu. IHK merupakan indikator yang digunakan untuk mengukur tingkat inflasi. Perubahan IHK dari waktu ke waktu menggambarkan tingkat kenaikan (inflasi) atau tingkat penurunan (deflasi) dari barang dan jasa.
1. *Inflation is the tendency of rising prices of goods and services in general which continue ceaselessly. If the price of goods and services in the country increases, inflation will rise. The rising prices for goods and services lead to a decline in the value of money hence. Thus, inflation can be also interpreted a deterioration in the value of money towards the value of goods an services in general.*
 2. *CPI is the indicator of inflation in Indonesia. Since January 2014, the CPI has been developed from the 2012 Cost of Living Survey (CLS) of 82 cities which is covering 225–462 commodities.*
 3. *The Consumer Price Index (CPI) is an index that examines the weighted average of prices of a basket of consumer good an services purchased by households , in a period. The CPI is an indicator for measuring inflation. Changes in CPI from a different time period illustrate the rate of increase (inflation) or the level of decline (deflation) of prices of goods and services.*

4. IHK mencakup 7 kelompok, yaitu: bahan makanan; makanan jadi, minuman, rokok, dan tembakau; perumahan, air, listrik, gas, dan bahan bakar; sandang; kesehatan; pendidikan, rekreasi, dan olahraga; transpor, komunikasi, dan jasa keuangan.
4. *Commodities of CPI consist of 7 groups as follows: foodstuff; prepare food, beverages, and tobacco products; housing, water, electricity, gas, and fuel; clothing; health; education, recreation, and sports; transport, communication, and financial services.*

<https://gorontalo.bps.go.id>

ULASAN

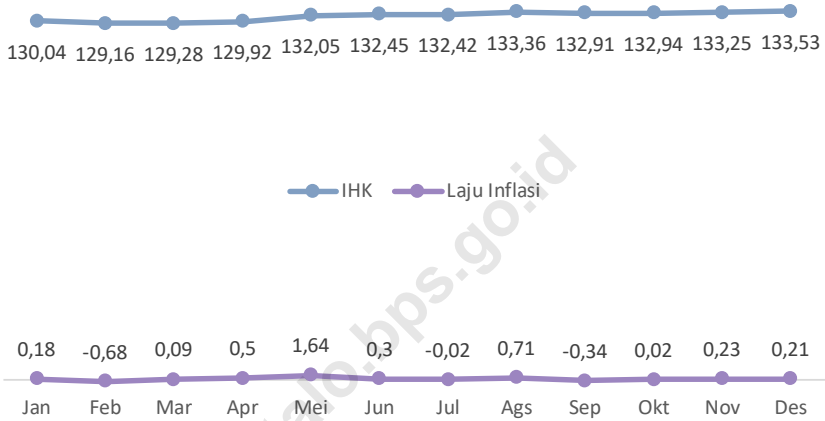
Secara umum Indeks Harga Konsumen (IHK) Kota Gorontalo tahun 2019 tercatat sebesar 131,78. IHK tertinggi terjadi pada bulan Desember yaitu sebesar 133,53. Sementara itu, laju inflasi sebesar 2,87 persen dengan inflasi tertinggi terjadi di bulan Mei yaitu sebesar 1,64 persen. Komoditas penyumbang inflasi tertinggi di bulan Mei 2019 adalah kelompok bahan makanan yaitu 6,62 persen.

DESCRIPTION

In general, Consumer Price Index (CPI) of Gorontalo Municipality in 2019 recorded at 131.78. The highest consumer price index in 2019 occurred in January at 139.29. Meanwhile the inflation rate of Gorontalo Municipality in 2019 amounted to 2,87 percent with the highest rate inflation occurred in Mey was 1,64 percent. Commodities that has the highest contributor for inflation in Mey 2019 was the food about 6,62 percent.

<https://gorontalo.bps.go.id>

Gambar 10.1 Indeks Harga Konsumen dan Laju Inflasi Harga Konsumen per Bulan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019
Figures 10.1 Consumer Price Index and Consumer Price Inflation Rate per Month in Gorontalo Province, 2019



Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Hotel Tahunan (VHTL)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Hotels Survey

Tabel
Table 10.1**Indeks Harga Konsumen per Bulan Menurut Kelompok
Pengeluaran (2012=100) Kota Gorontalo, 2019**
**Consumer Price Index per Month by Expenditure Group
(2012=100) of Gorontalo Municipality, 2019**

| Bulan Month | Bahan Makanan Groceries | Makanan Jadi, Minuman, Rokok dan Tembakau Food, Drinks, Cigarettes and Tobacco | Perumahan, Air, Listrik, Gas, dan Bahan Bakar Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas and Fuel |
|------------------------|--|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/January | 136,12 | 137,72 | 123,67 |
| Februari/February | 130,23 | 140,4 | 123,71 |
| Maret/March | 130,24 | 140,39 | 123,87 |
| April/April | 132,85 | 140,48 | 123,65 |
| Mei/May | 141,64 | 140,63 | 123,61 |
| Juni/June | 143,36 | 140,71 | 123,54 |
| Juli/July | 142,76 | 141,24 | 123,57 |
| Agustus/August | 145,54 | 141,5 | 123,8 |
| September/September | 143,03 | 141,47 | 123,9 |
| Oktober/October | 143,13 | 141,57 | 123,82 |
| November/November | 144,4 | 141,87 | 123,77 |
| Desember/December | 145,31 | 142,13 | 123,64 |
| 2019 | 139,88 | 140,84 | 123,71 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 10.1

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Sandang <i>Clothing</i> | Kesehatan <i>Health</i> | Pendidikan, Rekreasi, dan Olahraga <i>Education, Recreation, and Sports</i> |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | 120,05 | 128,85 | 121,41 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | 120,07 | 128,90 | 121,43 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | 120,13 | 128,95 | 121,54 |
| April/ <i>April</i> | 120,49 | 129,57 | 121,54 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | 120,82 | 129,59 | 121,54 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | 120,85 | 129,53 | 121,55 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | 121,32 | 129,77 | 121,55 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 121,95 | 129,77 | 126,5 |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 122,86 | 129,83 | 126,42 |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 122,70 | 130,69 | 126,42 |
| November/ <i>November</i> | 122,71 | 130,69 | 126,38 |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | 122,65 | 130,73 | 126,4 |
| 2019 | 121,38 | 129,74 | 123,56 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 10.1

| Bulan Month | Transportasi, Komunikasi, dan Jasa Keuangan <i>Transportation, Communication, and Financial Services</i> | Umum General |
|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| (1) | (5) | (6) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | 131,51 | 130,04 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | 131,81 | 129,16 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | 132,12 | 129,28 |
| April/ <i>April</i> | 132,36 | 129,92 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | 132,69 | 132,05 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | 132,75 | 132,45 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | 132,70 | 132,42 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 132,09 | 133,36 |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 132,45 | 132,91 |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 132,37 | 132,94 |
| November/ <i>November</i> | 132,27 | 133,25 |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | 132,64 | 133,53 |
| 2019 | 132,31 | 131,78 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Harga Konsumen/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Consumer Price Survey*

Tabel
Table 10.2**Laju Inflasi Harga Konsumen per Bulan Menurut
Kelompok Pengeluaran (2012=100), 2019**
**Consumer Price Inflation Rate per Month by Expenditure
Group (2012=100), 2019**

| Bulan Month | Bahan Makanan Groceries | Makanan Jadi, Minuman, Rokok dan Tembakau Food, Drinks, Cigarettes and Tobacco | Perumahan, Air, Listrik, Gas, dan Bahan Bakar Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas and Fuel |
|------------------------|--|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/January | 0,4 | 0,03 | 0,17 |
| Februari/February | -4,33 | 1,95 | 0,03 |
| Maret/March | 0,01 | -0,01 | 0,13 |
| April/April | 2,00 | 0,06 | -0,18 |
| Mei/May | 6,62 | 0,11 | -0,03 |
| Juni/June | 1,21 | 0,06 | -0,06 |
| Juli/July | -0,42 | 0,38 | 0,02 |
| Agustus/August | 1,95 | 0,18 | 0,19 |
| September/September | -1,72 | -0,02 | 0,08 |
| Oktober/October | 0,07 | 0,07 | -0,06 |
| November/November | 0,89 | 0,21 | -0,04 |
| Desember/December | 0,63 | 0,18 | -0,11 |
| 2019 | 7,18 | 3,23 | 0,15 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 10.2

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Sandang <i>Clothing</i> | Kesehatan <i>Health</i> | Pendidikan, Rekreasi, dan Olahraga <i>Education, Recreation, and Sports</i> |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | 0,19 | 0,09 | - |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | 0,02 | 0,04 | 0,02 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | 0,05 | 0,04 | 0,09 |
| April/ <i>April</i> | 0,30 | 0,48 | - |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | 0,27 | 0,02 | - |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | 0,02 | -0,05 | 0,01 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | 0,39 | 0,19 | - |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 0,52 | - | 4,07 |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 0,75 | 0,05 | -0,06 |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | -0,13 | 0,66 | - |
| November/ <i>November</i> | 0,01 | - | -0,03 |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | -0,05 | 0,03 | 0,02 |
| 2019 | 2,36 | 1,55 | 4,11 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 10.2

| Bulan Month | Transportasi, Komunikasi, dan Jasa Keuangan <i>Transportation, Communication, and Financial Services</i> | Umum General |
|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| (1) | (5) | (6) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | 0,15 | 0,18 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | 0,23 | -0,68 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | 0,24 | 0,09 |
| April/ <i>April</i> | 0,18 | 0,50 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | 0,25 | 1,64 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | 0,05 | 0,30 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | -0,04 | -0,02 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | -0,46 | 0,71 |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 0,27 | -0,34 |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | -0,06 | 0,02 |
| November/ <i>November</i> | -0,08 | 0,23 |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | 0,28 | 0,21 |
| 2019 | 1,01 | 2,87 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Harga Konsumen/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Consumer Price Survey*

BAB
CHAPTER
11

PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK
POPULATION EXPENDITURE

RATA-RATA PENGELUARAN PERKAPITA
SEBULAN PENDUDUK

PROVINSI GORONTALO

The Average of Monthly Per capita Expenditure

1.002.864

Rupiah/ *rupiahs*



Persentase pengeluaran penduduk lebih banyak digunakan untuk komoditas **bukan makanan**

The percentage of population expenditure is more used for non-food commodities

Makanan

Food

45,17%



Bukan Makanan

Non-food

54,83%



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Kegiatan pengumpulan data sosial dan ekonomi yang dilaksanakan secara rutin oleh BPS melalui Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas).
2. Sejak tahun 2011 sampai dengan 2014, pengumpulan data Susenas konsumsi pengeluaran rumah tangga dilaksanakan secara triwulanan. Mulai tahun 2015 pengumpulan data Susenas dilaksanakan dua kali dalam setahun, yaitu pada Maret dan September.
3. Data hasil pencacahan Susenas Maret dapat disajikan untuk tingkat nasional, provinsi, dan kabupaten/kota, sedangkan untuk data hasil Susenas September hanya dapat disajikan untuk tingkat nasional dan provinsi.
4. Data konsumsi/pengeluaran yang dikumpulkan pada Susenas Maret dibagi menjadi dua kelompok, yaitu makanan dan bukan makanan. Jumlah komoditas makanan sebanyak 174 komoditas. Pengumpulan data kelompok makanan meliputi banyaknya komoditas yang dikonsumsi beserta nilai pengeluarannya.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Socioeconomic data collection activities are carried out regularly by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia through the National Socioeconomic Survey (Susenas).*
2. *Since 2011 to 2014, Susenas data collection of household consumption/expenditures was conducted quarterly. Starting in 2015, collecting of data Susenas carry out twice a year, in March and September.*
3. *The result from Susenas data collection in March can be presented on national, provincial, and regency/municipal level estimates, while data collection in September can be disseminated only for the national and provincial levels.*
4. *The consumption/expenditure data collected in March Susenas are divided into two groups, namely food and non-food. The number of food commodity are 174 commodities. The food group data collection includes quantity and value of commodities consumed.*

5. Pengumpulan data pada sebagian besar kelompok bukan makanan hanya mencakup nilai pengeluaran barang yang dikonsumsi, kecuali beberapa jenis barang tertentu juga dikumpulkan kuantitasnya, seperti listrik, air, gas, dan bahan bakar minyak (BBM).
 6. Referensi waktu survei yang digunakan adalah selama seminggu terakhir untuk konsumsi makanan dan sebulan atau setahun terakhir untuk konsumsi bukan makanan.
 7. Pengeluaran rata-rata per kapita adalah biaya yang dikeluarkan untuk konsumsi semua anggota rumah tangga selama sebulan baik yang berasal dari pembelian, pemberian maupun produksi sendiri dibagi dengan banyaknya anggota rumah tangga dalam rumah tangga tersebut.
5. *The consumption/expenditure data collected in March Susenas are divided into two groups, namely food and non-food. The number of food commodity are 174 commodities. The food group data collection includes quantity and value of commodities consumed.*
 6. *The survey time reference period is previous week before enumeration date for food consumption and last month or last year for non-food consumption.*
 7. *Average Per capita Expenditure is the cost spent on all household members consumption during the month, whether from purchasing, giving or own production, divided by the number of household members in the household.*

ULASAN

Pada tahun 2019 pengeluaran rata-rata perkapita penduduk Provinsi Gorontalo selama sebulan sebesar Rp 1.002.864 yang terdiri dari pengeluaran makanan Rp 452.958 (45,17%) dan pengeluaran bukan makanan Rp 549.906 (54,83%)

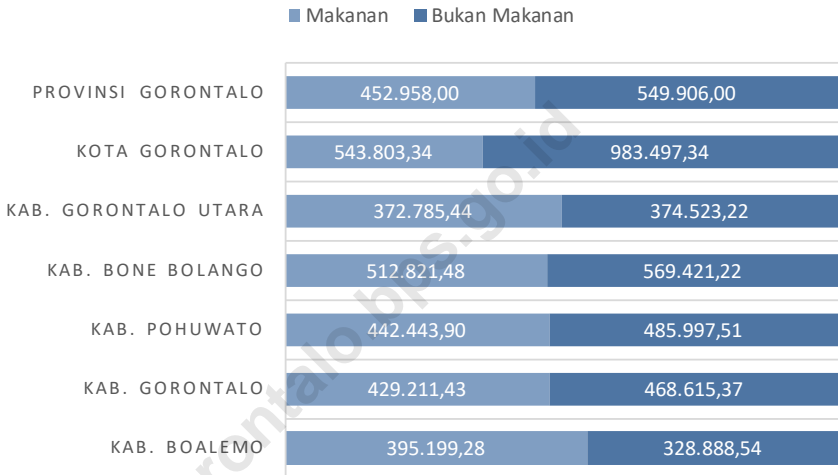
Pengeluaran penduduk Kota Gorontalo paling besar dibanding dengan kabupaten lainnya di Provinsi Gorontalo. Pengeluaran rata-rata perkapita selama sebulan penduduk Kota Gorontalo sebesar Rp 1.527.300,68. Hampir seluruh Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Gorontalo pengeluarannya di dominasi oleh pengeluaran bukan makanan, kecuali Kabupaten Boalemo masih di dominasi oleh pengeluaran makanan.

DESCRIPTION

In 2019 the average expenditure per capita per month in Gorontalo Province was Rp 1,002,864 consisting of food expenditure of Rp 452,958 (45.17%) and non-food expenditure of Rp 549,906 (54.83%).

Population expenditure of Gorontalo Municipality was the largest compared among other region in Gorontalo Province. The average expenditure per capita a month of Gorontalo Municipality was Rp 1,527,300.68. Almost all Regency/ Municipality in Gorontalo Province dominated by non-food expenditure, except Boalemo Regency was dominated by food expenditure.

Gambar 11.1 Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan Bukan Makanan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019
Figures 11.1 *Monthly Average of Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita Areas by Regency/Municipality (rupiahs) in Gorontalo Province, 2019*



Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret 2019/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March 2019

Tabel
Table 11.1

Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019
Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019

| Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|----------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Makanan/Food | | |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i> | 61 869 | 64 042 |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i> | 3 443 | 3 172 |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/ <i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i> | 56 182 | 53 067 |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i> | 11 055 | 10 673 |
| Telur dan susu/ <i>Eggs and milk</i> | 20 375 | 23 063 |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i> | 35 197 | 32 522 |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i> | 5 182 | 5 237 |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i> | 13 695 | 22 814 |
| Minyak dan kelapa/ <i>Oil and coconut</i> | 11 798 | 11 115 |
| Bahan minuman/ <i>Beverage stuffs</i> | 12 862 | 12 531 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i> | 9 507 | 8 917 |
| Konsumsi lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous food items</i> | 5 634 | 5 969 |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/ <i>Prepared food and beverages</i> | 121 392 | 138 514 |
| Rokok/ <i>Cigarettes</i> | 55 735 | 61 322 |
| Jumlah makanan/Total food | 423 926 | 452 958 |
| Bukan makanan/Non-food | | |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/ <i>Housing and household facilities</i> | 235 721 | 275 787 |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/ <i>Goods and services</i> | 110 473 | 124 988 |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/ <i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i> | 33 324 | 39 220 |
| Komoditas tahan lama/ <i>Durable goods</i> | 50 073 | 58 842 |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/ <i>Taxes and insurance</i> | 29 229 | 33 568 |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/ <i>Parties and ceremonies</i> | 16 892 | 17 501 |
| Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food | 475 802 | 549 906 |
| Jumlah/Total | 899 728 | 1 002 864 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel
Table 11.2**Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019**
Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019

| Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group | 2018 | 2019 |
|---|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Makanan/Food | | |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i> | 6,88 | 6,39 |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i> | 0,38 | 0,32 |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/ <i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i> | 6,24 | 5,29 |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i> | 1,26 | 1,06 |
| Telur dan susu/ <i>Eggs and milk</i> | 2,26 | 2,30 |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i> | 3,91 | 3,24 |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i> | 0,58 | 0,52 |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i> | 1,52 | 2,27 |
| Minyak dan kelapa/ <i>Oil and coconut</i> | 1,31 | 1,11 |
| Bahan minuman/ <i>Beverage stuffs</i> | 1,43 | 1,25 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i> | 1,06 | 0,89 |
| Konsumsi lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous food items</i> | 0,63 | 0,60 |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/ <i>Prepared food and beverages</i> | 13,49 | 13,81 |
| Rokok/ <i>Cigarettes</i> | 6,19 | 6,11 |
| Jumlah makanan/Total food | 47,12 | 45,17 |
| Bukan makanan/Non-food | | |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/ <i>Housing and household facilities</i> | 26,20 | 27,50 |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/ <i>Goods and services</i> | 12,28 | 12,46 |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/ <i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i> | 3,70 | 3,91 |
| Komoditas tahan lama/ <i>Durable goods</i> | 5,57 | 5,87 |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/ <i>Taxes and insurance</i> | 3,25 | 3,35 |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/ <i>Parties and ceremonies</i> | 1,89 | 1,75 |
| Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food | 52,88 | 54,83 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel 11.3
Table

Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan Bukan Makanan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019
Monthly Average of Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita Areas by Regency/Municipality (rupiahs) in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Makanan/Food | | Bukan Makanan/Non-Food | | Jumlah/Total | |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Boalemo | 447 113,44 | 395 199,28 | 383 677,44 | 328 888,54 | 830 790,88 | 724 087,82 |
| Gorontalo | 489 477,12 | 429 211,43 | 592 790,14 | 468 615,37 | 1 082 267,27 | 897 826,80 |
| Pohuwato | 434 835,39 | 442 443,90 | 421 884,68 | 485 997,51 | 856 720,06 | 928 441,41 |
| Bone Bolango | 525 146,84 | 512 821,48 | 588 978,99 | 569 421,22 | 1 114 125,83 | 1 082 242,70 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 432 644,46 | 372 785,44 | 534 638,62 | 374 523,22 | 967 283,09 | 747 308,67 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 523 381,01 | 543 803,34 | 778 821,74 | 983 497,34 | 1 302 202,75 | 1 527 300,68 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 501 436,59 | 452 958,00 | 653 909,61 | 549 906,00 | 1 155 346,20 | 1 002 864,00 |

Sumber/Source: 2018 - BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey
2019 - BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret 2019/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March 2019

Tabel
Table 11.4

Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Makanan dan Bukan Makanan Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019
Percentage of Monthly Food and Non-Food Expenditure per Capita by Regency/Municipality in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | Makanan Food | | Bukan Makanan Non-Food | |
|--|-----------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 52,91 | 54,58 | 47,09 | 45,42 |
| Gorontalo | 47,25 | 47,81 | 52,75 | 52,19 |
| Pohuwato | 51,71 | 47,65 | 48,29 | 52,35 |
| Bone Bolango | 50,26 | 47,39 | 49,74 | 52,61 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 48,89 | 49,88 | 51,11 | 50,12 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 40,23 | 35,61 | 59,77 | 64,39 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 47,12 | 45,17 | 52,88 | 54,83 |

Sumber/Source: 2018 - BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey
 2019 - BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret 2019/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March 2019

Tabel
Table 11.5**Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019**
Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Gorontalo Province, 2019

| Golongan Pengeluaran <i>Spending Group</i> (Rp) | Persentase Penduduk <i>Percentage of Population</i> |
|---|---|
| (1) | (2) |
| < 150 000 | - |
| 150 000–199 999 | 0,67 |
| 200 000–299 999 | 10,19 |
| 300 000–499 999 | 21,00 |
| 500 000–749 999 | 18,85 |
| 750 000–999 999 | 13,65 |
| 1 000 000–1 499 999 | 16,39 |
| 1 500 000+ | 19,24 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

BAB
CHAPTER
12

PERDAGANGAN
LUAR NEGERI
FOREIGN TRADE

NILAI EKSPOR

PROVINSI GORONTALO 2019

Export Value in Gorontalo Province 2019

5.134.615 us \$



84,64% jika dibanding 2018
if compared 2018

Sumber/Source: Dokumen PEB, kantor POS, catatan instansi,
survei perdagangan lintas batas laut

Komoditas yang di ekspor adalah
Gula dan Kembang Gula
Exported commodities are sugar

NILAI IMPOR

PROVINSI GORONTALO 2019

Import value in Gorontalo Province 2019

42.575.509 us \$



997,41% jika dibanding 2018
if compared 2018

Sumber/Source: Dokumen Pemberitahuan Impor Barang



PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>1. Sistem pencatatan Statistik Ekspor dan Impor adalah “General Trade” dengan wilayah pencatatan meliputi seluruh wilayah kepabeanan Indonesia. Sebelum tahun 2008, sistem pencatatan Statistik Impor adalah “Special Trade” dengan wilayah pencatatan meliputi seluruh wilayah kepabeanan Indonesia kecuali Kawasan Berikat yang dianggap/diperlakukan sebagai luar negeri.</p> | <p>1. <i>The recording of export and import statistics is based on General Trade System covering all Indonesian customs areas. Before 2008, the recording of import statistics is based on Special Trade System, which covers all Indonesian customs areas except bounded zones, which are regarded as “abroad”.</i></p> |
| <p>2. Pengesahan dokumen kepabeanan ekspor dan impor dilakukan oleh Bea dan Cukai berdasarkan Persetujuan Muat/Bongkar Barang.</p> | <p>2. <i>The legalization of customs export and import documents is conducted by the Customs and Excise Office based on loading/unloading agreement.</i></p> |
| <p>3. Data ekspor utamanya berasal dari dokumen kepabeanan BC 3.0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Ekspor Barang (PEB) yang diisi oleh eksportir. Sejak 2015, sumber data lainnya adalah catatan instansi lain, PT. POS, dan survei ekspor perbatasan laut</p> | <p>3. <i>The export data are mainly compiled based on customs export documents BC 3.0 or known as Export Declarations (PEB), filled by exporters. Since 2015, other sources are administrative records of other agencies, post office, and sea border export survey.</i></p> |
| <p>4. Data impor berasal dari dokumen kepabeanan BC 2.0 atau yang disebut dokumen Pemberitahuan Impor Barang (PIB), Pemberitahuan Impor Barang Khusus (PIBK), Pemberitahuan Pabean Free Trade Zone (PPFTZ) dan dokumen kepabeanan BC 2.3</p> | <p>4. <i>The import data are compiled based on customs import documents BC 2.0 or known as Import Declarations Form (PIB), Import Declarations Form for Special Commodity (PIBK), Customs Declaration Form for Free Trade Zone (PPFTZ), and customs import documents BC 2.3 which</i></p> |

- yang mencatat impor barang dari Luar Negeri ke Kawasan Berikat. *records import goods from foreign countries to Bounded Zones Area.*
5. Barang-barang yang dikirim ke luar negeri untuk diolah dicatat sebagai ekspor, sedangkan hasil olahan yang dikembalikan ke Indonesia dicatat sebagai impor. *5. Goods sent abroad for processing purposes are recorded as export while its products sent to Indonesia are recorded as import.*
 6. Barang-barang luar negeri yang diolah di dalam negeri dicatat sebagai barang impor meskipun barang olahan tersebut akan kembali ke luar negeri. *6. Foreign goods processed in Indonesia are still recorded as imports although its products will be sent back to abroad.*
 7. Barang-barang yang tidak dicakup dalam pencatatan: *7. The following goods are not included in the statistics:*
 - a. Pakaian dan barang-barang perhiasan penumpang. *a. Passenger's clothings and jewelries.*
 - b. Barang-barang bawaan penumpang dari/ke luar negeri untuk dipakai sendiri, kecuali lemari es, pesawat televisi, dan sebagainya. *b. Luggage of passengers for their own use, except refrigerators, television sets, etc.*
 - c. Barang-barang untuk keperluan perwakilan kedutaan suatu negara. *c. Goods imported/exported for the use of foreign representative countries/embassies.*
 - d. Barang-barang ekspedisi dan ekshibisi atau pameran. *d. Goods for expeditions, and shows or exhibitions.*
 - e. Pembungkus/peti kemas untuk diisi kembali. *e. Packings/containers to be refilled.*
 - f. Uang dan surat-surat berharga. *f. Bank notes and securities*
 - g. Barang-barang contoh *g. Sample goods.*
 8. Negara utama adalah negara yang mempunyai nilai ekspor/impor terbesar pada tahun 2018. *8. Major country is a country which has biggest export/import value in 2018.*

9. Pelabuhan utama adalah pelabuhan yang mempunyai nilai ekspor/impor terbesar pada tahun 2018.
9. *Major port is a port which has biggest export/import value in 2018.*
10. Kelompok komoditi yang ditampilkan merupakan gabungan dari beberapa kode HS dengan pendekatan struktur KBLI 2015. Sejak tahun 2016, kelompok komoditi pada tabel 14.2.8-14.2.28 mengakomodir struktur KBLI 2015.
10. *The commodities group displayed is a combination of some HS Codes that follow KBLI 2015 structure. Since 2016, commodities group at the heading table 14.2.8-14.2.28 are acommodated structure of KBLI 2015.*

<https://gorontalo.bps.go.id>

ULASAN**Ekspor**

Statistik perdagangan luar negeri meliputi barang yang diekspor ke luar negeri dan yang diimpor dari luar negeri melalui wilayah Provinsi Gorontalo.

Nilai ekspor Provinsi Gorontalo pada tahun 2019 sebesar US\$ 5,13 juta. Filipina menjadi negara tujuan utama ekspor dengan nilai ekspor US\$ 3,13 juta atau 61,14 persen dari total nilai ekspor. Sementara itu 38,86 persen (US\$1,99 juta) di ekspor ke negara Rep. Korea

Impor

Nilai impor Provinsi Gorontalo pada tahun 2019 sebesar US\$ 42,58 juta. Menurut negara asal, nilai impor yang terbesar berasal dari Negara Tiongkok yang mencapai US\$ 36,35 juta atau 85,37 persen dari total nilai impor. Diikuti oleh Rep. Korea, Singapura dan Malaysia masing-masing sebesar US\$ 3,94 juta (9,25 persen), US\$ 1,63 juta (3,83 persen), dan US\$ 658 ribu (1,54 persen).

DESCRIPTION**Export**

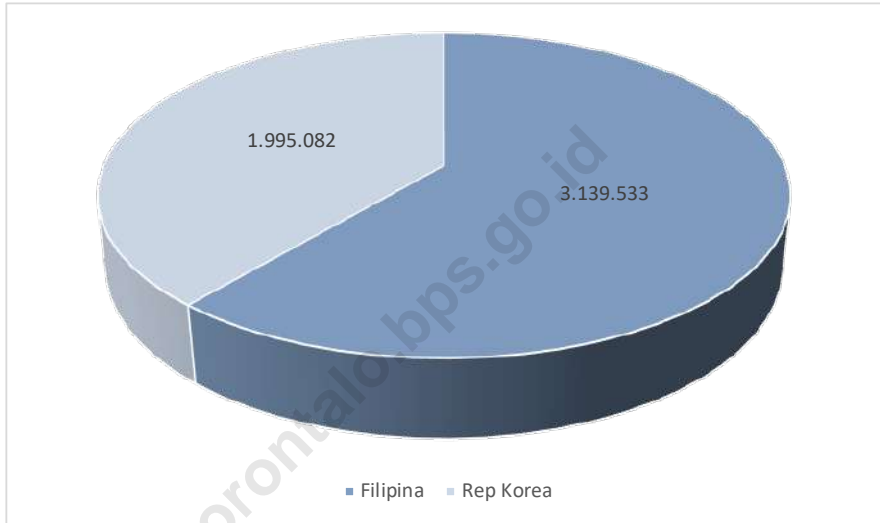
The foreign trade statistics covers the commodities import and export via ports of Gorontalo Province.

The export value of Gorontalo Province in 2019 was US \$ 5.13 million. Phillipina is being the main export destination for Gorontalo Province, with an export value of US \$ 3.13 million or around 61,15 percent of the total export value. Meanwhile, 38.86 percent (US\$1,99 million) was exported to Rep. Korea

Import

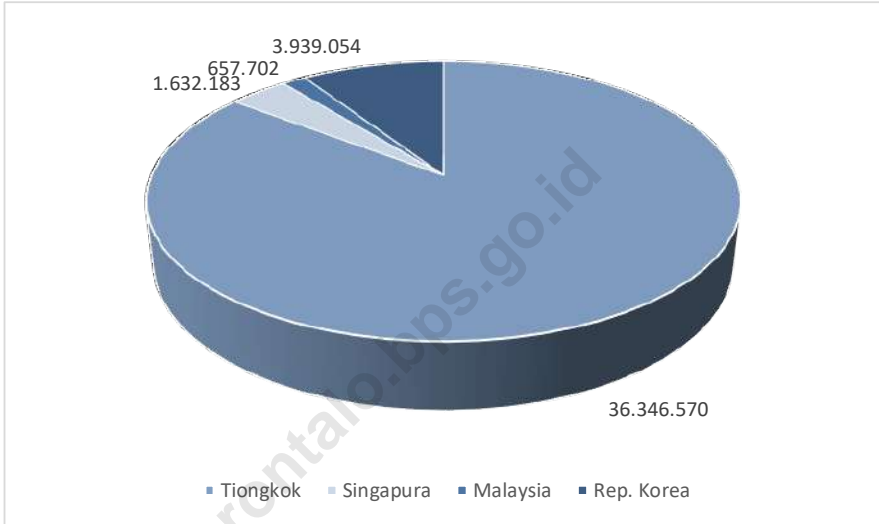
The import value of Gorontalo Province in 2019 was US\$ 42,58 million. According to the country of origin, the largest import value came from Tiongkok countries which reached US\$ 36.35 million or 85.37 percent of the total import value. Followed by Rep. Korea, Singapura, and Malaysia respectively by US\$ 3,94 million (9,25 percent), US\$ 1,63 million (3,83 percent), dan US\$ 658 thousand (1,54 percent).

Gambar 12.1 Nilai Ekspor Menurut Negara Tujuan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019
Value of Export by Destination Country in Gorontalo Province, 2019



Sumber/Source: Dokumen PEB, kantor POS, catatan instansi, survei perdagangan lintas batas laut

Gambar 12.2 **Nilai Impor Menurut Negara Tujuan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019**
Figures **Value of Import by Country of Origin in Gorontalo Province, 2019**



Sumber/Source: Dokumen Pemberitahuan Impor Barang

12.1 EKSPOR EXPORT

Tabel 12.1.1 **Volume Dan Nilai Ekspor dirinci Menurut Jenis Komoditi di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019**
Volume and Value of Export by Type of Commodity at Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019

| Jenis Komoditi <i>Type of Commodity</i> | Volume/Volume (ton) | | Nilai FOB/FOB Value (US \$) | |
|--|------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Jagung | 90 000 | - | 24 019 225 | - |
| Produk industri penggilingan; malt; pati | 19 800 | - | 5 537 400 | - |
| Gula dan Kembang Gula | 24 006 | 44 433 | 1 950 443 | 5 134 615 |
| Bungkil Kopra | 12 600 | - | 1 927 500 | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 146 406 | 44 433 | 33 434 568 | 5 134 615 |

Sumber/Source: Dokumen PEB, kantor POS, catatan instansi, survei perdagangan lintas batas laut

Tabel 12.1.2 **Volume Dan Nilai Ekspor Menurut Negara Tujuan di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019**
Table 12.1.2 **Volume and Value of Export by Destination Country in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019**

| Negara Tujuan Destination Country | Volume/Volume (ton) | | Nilai FOB/FOB Value (US \$) | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Philipina | 109 800 | 27 403 | 29 556 625 | 3 139 533 |
| India | 12 600 | - | 1 927 500 | - |
| Rep. Korea | 12 001 | 17 030 | 1 050 045 | 1 995 082 |
| Vietnam | 12 005 | - | 900 398 | - |
| Nama Provinsi | 146 406 | 44 433 | 33 434 568 | 5 134 615 |

Sumber/Source: Dokumen PEB, kantor POS, catatan instansi, survei perdagangan lintas batas laut

Tabel
Table 12.1.3

**Volume Dan Nilai Ekspor Menurut Pelabuhan Muat
Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019**
*Volume and Value of Export by Loading Port of Gorontalo
Province, 2018 and 2019*

| Pelabuhan Muat <i>Loading Port</i> | Volume/Volume (ton) | | Nilai FOB/FOB Value (US \$) | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Pelabuhan Gorontalo | 146 406 | 44 433 | 33 434 568 | 5 134 615 |
| Bandara Sultan Hasanuddin, Makasar | - | - | 18 105 | 16 438 |
| Tanjung Perak, Surabaya | 155 | 3 319 | 1 185 519 | 4 059 974 |
| Bandara Soekarna-Hatta, Jakarta | 18 | 84 | 121 737 | 363 783 |
| Tanjung Priok, Jakarta | 285 | 180 | 407 035 | 215 464 |
| Pantoloan, Sulawesi Tengah | - | - | | |
| Bandara Ngurah Rai, Bali | 8 | 56 | 34 108 | 242 096 |
| Jumlah/Total | 146 871 | 48 072 | 35 201 072 | 10 032 370 |

Sumber/Source: Dokumen PEB, kantor POS, catatan instansi, survei perdagangan lintas batas laut

Tabel 12.1.4 **Volume Dan Nilai Ekspor dirinci Menurut Jenis Komoditi di Provinsi Muat, 2018 dan 2019**
Volume and Value of Export by Commodity at Loading Province, 2018 and 2019

| Jenis Komoditi Commodity | Volume/Volume (ton) | | Nilai FOB/FOB Value (US \$) | |
|---|------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Ikan dan Udang/Kepiting | 131 | 145 | 1 298 873 | 615 671 |
| Buah dan biji/kacang yang dapat dimakan | - | 3 141 | 46 | 3 913 984 |
| Lak, Getah dan Damar | 15 | - | 28 200 | - |
| Lemak&Minyak Hewan/nabati | 72 | 27 | 245 520 | 92 070 |
| Kakao & Olahan Kakao | - | 1 | - | 4 297 |
| Berbagai Makanan Olahan | - | 228 | - | 206 640 |
| Kayu, Barang dari Kayu | 228 | 97 | 171 525 | 40 533 |
| Serat tekstil dan barang kertas | 19 | - | 4 235 | - |
| Paket pos, parsel dan barang retur | - | - | 18 105 | 24 560 |
| Jumlah/Total | 465 | 3 639 | 1 766 504 | 4 897 755 |

Sumber/Source: Dokumen PEB, kantor POS, catatan instansi, survei perdagangan lintas batas laut

**12.2 IMPOR
IMPORT**

Tabel 12.2.1 Volume dan Nilai Impor Menurut Negara Asal di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019
Volume and Value of Import by Country of Origin in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019

| Negara Asal <i>Country of Origin</i> | Volume/Volume (ton) | | Nilai FOB/FOB Value (US \$) | |
|---|------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Tiongkok | 2 | 10 983 | 26 381 | 36 346 570 |
| Singapura | 1 109 | 1 440 | 504 671 | 1 632 183 |
| Malaysia | | 1 548 | - | 657 702 |
| Rep. Korea | 6 700 | 9 089 | 3 042 500 | 3 939 054 |
| Brunei Darussalam | 387 | | 306 083 | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 8 198 | 23 060 | 3 879 635 | 42 575 509 |

Sumber/Source: Dokumen Pemberitahuan Impor Barang

Tabel 12.2.2 **Volume dan Nilai Impor Menurut Pelabuhan Bongkar di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2018 dan 2019**
Table *Volume and Value of Import by Unloading Port in Gorontalo Province, 2018 and 2019*

| <i>Pelabuhan Bongkar Unloading Port</i> | <i>Volume/Volume (ton)</i> | | <i>Nilai FOB/FOB Value (US \$)</i> | |
|---|--------------------------------|---------------|--|-------------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Pelabuhan Gorontalo | 4 700 | 19 118 | 2 132 500 | 39 910 822 |
| Bandara Jalaluddin | 3 498 | 2 501 | 1 747 135 | 1 032 504 |
| Pelabuhan Kuandang | - | 1 440 | - | 1 632 183 |
| Jumlah/Total | 8 198 | 23 060 | 3 879 635 | 42 575 509 |

Sumber/Source: Dokumen Pemberitahuan Impor Barang

PEREKONOMIAN PROVINSI GORONTALO

tahun 2019 tumbuh sebesar **6,41%**

*Economy of Gorontalo Province grew by 6,41% in 2019***

sedikit melambat dibandingkan tahun 2018
*slightly slow than in 2018** **6,50%**

Menurut Lapangan Usaha Pertumbuhan Tertinggi

By industry the highest growth was

1 Industri pengadaan air, pengelolaan sampah,
limbah dan daur ulang **13,61%**

*Water supply, sewerage, waste management,
and remediation activities*



2 Perdagangan besar dan eceran, reparasi mobil,
dan sepeda motor **11,88%**

Wholesale and retail trade, and repair of motor



3 Industri pengolahan **11,62%**

Manufacturing



PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa (PBB) dikenal sebagai Sistem Neraca Nasional (SNN). SNN adalah rekomendasi internasional tentang bagaimana menyusun ukuran aktivitas ekonomi yang sesuai dengan standar neraca baku yang didasarkan pada prinsip-prinsip ekonomi. Rekomendasi yang dimaksud dinyatakan dalam sekumpulan konsep, definisi, klasifikasi, dan aturan neraca yang disepakati secara internasional dalam mengukur indikator tertentu seperti Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB). Salah satu bentuk adaptasi pencatatan statistik nasional adalah melakukan perubahan tahun dasar PDB Indonesia dari tahun 2000 ke 2010. Perubahan tahun dasar PDB dilakukan seiring dengan mengadopsi rekomendasi PBB yang tertuang dalam Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008 (SNA 2008).
 2. Produk Domestik Bruto pada tingkat nasional serta Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (provinsi) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan nilai tambah pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDB
1. *The method used to estimate national accounts statistics is based on the standard guidelines formed by United Nation known as System of National Accounts (SNA). SNA is the internationally agreed standard set of recommendations on how to compile measures of economic activity in accordance with strict accounting conventions based on economic principles. The recommendations are expressed in term of a set of concepts, definitions, classifications and accounting rules that comprise the internationally agreed standard for measuring indicators such as Gross Domestic Product (GDP). One of the improvement in the national statistical system is to rebase GDP form base year 2000 to 2010 in order to capture current economic condition. It is in line with the United Nations (UN) recommendation on 2008 SNA.*
 2. *The basic measure of the value added arising from economic activity is known as Gross Domestic Product at the national level and Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional level (provinces/regencies/municipalities). To compile*

maupun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan, yaitu lapangan usaha dan pengeluaran. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (lapangan usaha) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi pengeluaran menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.

3. PDB menurut lapangan usaha mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dari 9 lapangan usaha menjadi 17 lapangan usaha. PDB menurut lapangan usaha dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup lapangan usaha Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan; Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi; Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa

these statistics, two approaches have been used, i.e. "production approach" and "expenditure approach". The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while the second approach is to measure final uses of the country's output. In other words, GDP/GRDP is the sum of total value added produced by all economic industries (activities) and the way of using it.

3. *GDP by industry classification changes from 9 sectors to 17 industries. GDP by industry is classified by types of economic activities such as Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing; Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities; Construction; Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration; Defence and Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and*

Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; dan Jasa lainnya.

Social Work Activities; and Other Services Activities.

4. PDB menurut pengeluaran mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dimana pengeluaran konsumsi Lembaga Non Profit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga (LNPR) yang sebelumnya termasuk bagian dari pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga menjadi komponen terpisah. Sehingga klasifikasi PDB menurut pengeluaran dirinci menjadi 7 komponen yaitu komponen pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga, pengeluaran konsumsi LNPR, pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah, pembentukan modal tetap bruto, perubahan inventori, ekspor barang dan jasa, dan impor barang dan jasa.

4. *GDP by expenditure classification changes where consumption expenditure Non-profit Institutions Serving Households (NPISH) previously included as part of household consumption expenditure is taken out into separate component. So that, GDP by type of expenditures is classified into: household consumption expenditure, NPISH consumption expenditure, government consumption expenditure, gross fixed capital formation, changes in inventories, exports of goods and services, and imports of goods and services.*

5. Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga mencakup berbagai pengeluaran konsumsi akhir rumah tangga atas barang dan jasa untuk memenuhi kebutuhan individu ataupun kelompok secara langsung. Pengeluaran rumah tangga di sini mencakup makanan dan minuman selain restoran; pakaian, alas kaki dan jasa perawatannya; perumahan dan perlengkapan rumah tangga; kesehatan dan pendidikan; transportasi dan komunikasi;

5. *Household consumption expenditures consist of expenditures incurred by households, which are used for both individual or collective needs. Household consumptions are classified into food and beverages other than restaurants; clothing, footwear, and related maintenance services; housing and household equipment; health and education; transport and communication; restaurants and hotels; and others.*

restoran dan hotel serta lainnya.

6. Pengeluaran Pemerintah terdiri dari Pengeluaran Konsumsi Individu dan Pengeluaran Konsumsi Kolektif. Barang dan jasa individu merupakan barang dan jasa privat, dimana ciri-ciri barang privat adalah a) Scarcity, yaitu ada kelangkaan/keterbatasan dalam jumlah; b) Excludable consumption, yaitu konsumsi suatu barang dapat dibatasi hanya pada mereka yang memenuhi persyaratan tertentu (biasanya harga); c) Rivalrous competition, yaitu konsumsi oleh satu konsumen akan mengurangi atau menghilangkan kesempatan pihak lain untuk melakukan hal serupa. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa individu adalah jasa pelayanan kesehatan pemerintah di rumah sakit/puskesmas dan jasa pendidikan di sekolah/universitas negeri. Sedangkan barang dan jasa kolektif ekuivalen dengan barang publik yang memiliki ciri a) Non rivalry, yaitu penggunaan satu konsumen terhadap suatu barang tidak mengurangi kesempatan konsumen lain untuk juga mengkonsumsi barang tersebut; b) Non excludable, yaitu apabila suatu barang publik tersedia, maka tidak ada yang dapat menghalangi siapapun
6. *Government consumption expenditure consists of Individual Consumption Expenditure and Collective Consumption Expenditure. Individual goods and services are private goods and services, which the characteristics of private goods is a) Scarcity, that there is a scarcity/limited in number; b) Excludable consumption, the consumption of goods can be limited only to those who meet certain requirements (usually the price); c) Rivalrous competition, ie consumption by the consumer will reduce or eliminate the chance of another party to do so. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as goods and services of individuals is the government health services in hospitals/health centers and education services in schools/universities. Collective goods and services equivalent to public goods characterized by a) Non-rivalry, namely the use of a consumer for an item does not reduce the chance of another consumer to also consume goods; b) Non-excludable, i.e. when a public good available, then nothing can hinder anyone to benefit from the goods or in other words everyone has access to the goods. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as collective goods and services is carried military*

untuk memperoleh manfaat dari barang tersebut atau dengan kata lain setiap orang memiliki akses ke barang tersebut. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa kolektif adalah jasa pertahanan yang dilakukan TNI dan keamanan yang dilakukan kepolisian.

defense services and the police's security.

7. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto (PMTB) mencakup pengadaan, pembuatan, dan pembelian barang modal. Barang modal dimaksud adalah barang-barang yang digunakan untuk proses produksi, tahan lama atau yang mempunyai umur pemakaian lebih dari satu tahun seperti bangunan, mesin-mesin dan alat angkut. Termasuk pula di sini perbaikan besar (berat) yang sifatnya memperpanjang umur atau mengubah bentuk atau kapasitas barang modal tersebut. Pengeluaran barang modal untuk keperluan militer juga dicakup sebagai PMTB. Klasifikasi komponen PMTB dibagi menjadi 6 sub komponen yaitu Konstruksi; Mesin dan Peralatan; Kendaraan; Peralatan Lainnya; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) dan Produk Kekayaan Intelektual.
7. *Gross Fixed Capital Formation (GFCF) includes procurement, manufacture, and the purchase of capital goods. Capital goods are goods which are used for the production process, durable or have a service life of more than one year such as buildings, machinery, and transportation equipment. Including here: huge improvement that are to extend the life or changing the shape or the capacity of the capital goods. Capital expenditures for military purposes are also covered as GFCF. GFCF component are classified into six sub-components: Construction; Machinery and Equipment; vehicle; Other equipment; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) and Intellectual Property Product.*
8. Produk Domestik Bruto maupun agregat turunannya disajikan dalam 2 (dua) versi penilaian, yaitu atas dasar "harga berlaku"
8. *GDP and its aggregations are presented in two forms: at current market prices and at constant base year market prices. In*

dan atas dasar “harga konstan”. Disebut sebagai harga berlaku karena seluruh agregat dinilai dengan menggunakan harga pada tahun berjalan, sedangkan harga konstan penilaiannya didasarkan kepada harga satu tahun dasar tertentu, dalam publikasi ini digunakan harga tahun 2010.

presenting current market prices, all aggregates are valued at current market prices, while base year constant market prices are shown by valuing all aggregates at fixed base year prices. Year of 2010 is used as the base year in this publication.

9. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.

9. *Growth rate of Gross Domestic Product is derived from GDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDP year n with the value of GDP year n-1, divided by the value of GDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GDP explains the income growth during the given period.*

ULASAN**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Provinsi**

Pada tahun 2019, Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Provinsi Gorontalo atas dasar harga berlaku sebesar 41.150,59 miliar rupiah dan atas dasar harga konstan sebesar 28.432,87 miliar rupiah. Laju pertumbuhan ekonomi Provinsi Gorontalo sebesar 6,41 persen melambat dibandingkan tahun sebelumnya yang sebesar 6,5 persen.

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kabupaten/Kota

Menurut Kabupaten/Kota, pertumbuhan tertinggi dicapai oleh Kota Gorontalo dengan pertumbuhan sebesar 6,97 persen. Sementara itu, Kabupaten Gorontalo memberikan kontribusi terbesar yaitu 31,18 persen terhadap total PDRB Provinsi Gorontalo.

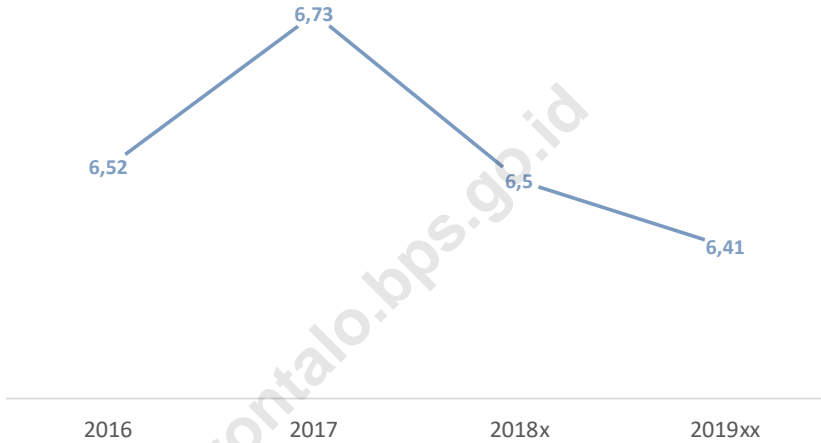
DESCRIPTION**Gross Regional Domestic Product Province**

In 2019, the Gross Regional Domestic Product of Gorontalo Province on the Current Market Prices at 41,150.59 billion rupiah and the Constant Market Prices at 28,432.87 billion rupiah. The economic growth rate of Gorontalo province amounted to 6.41 percent slowed compared to the previous year of 6.5 percent.

Gross Regional Domestic Product Province

According to rate growth Regency/ Municipality, the growth of Gorontalo Municipality was the highest with growth about 6,97 percent. Meanwhile, Gorontalo Regency contributes the largest contribution of 31.18 percent to total PDRB Gorontalo province.

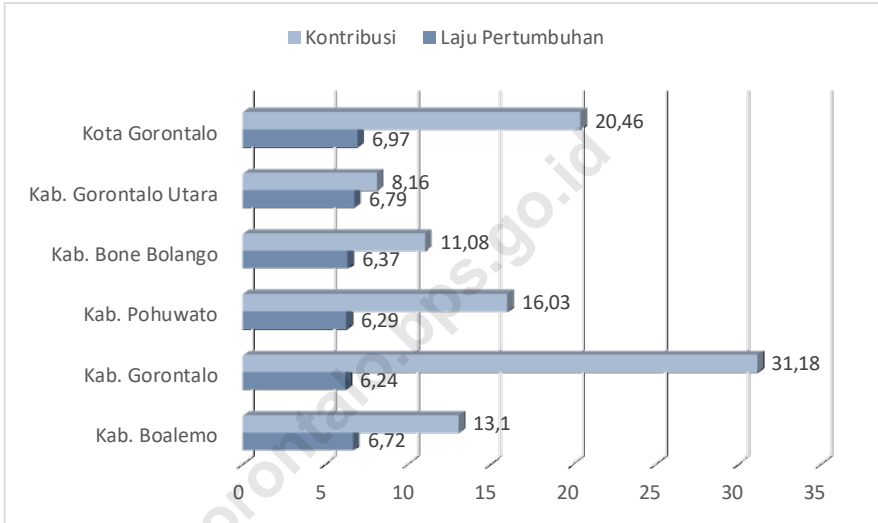
Gambar 13.1 **Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 (persen) Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2019**
Figures **Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices (percent) of Gorontalo Province, 2016–2019**



Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik/BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Gambar 13.2
Figures

Laju Pertumbuhan dan Persentase Kontribusi Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Seluruh Kabupaten/Kota (persen) Provinsi Gorontalo, 2019
Growth Rate and Percentage of Contribution to the Total Gross Regional Domestic Product by Regency/Municipality (percent) of Gorontalo Province, 2019



Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik/BPS-Statistics Indonesia

13.1 PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO PROVINSI PROVINCIAL GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT

Tabel 13.1.1 **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah) Provinsi Gorontalo, 2015–2019**
Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry (billion rupiahs) Gorontalo Province, 2015–2019

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 ^x | 2019 ^{xx} |
|-------------------------|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing | 10 542,86 | 11 799,31 | 13 127,27 | 14 584,14 | 16 021,90 |
| 1 | Pertanian, Peternakan, Perburuan, dan Jasa Pertanian/Agriculture, Livestock, Hunting, and Agriculture Services | 7 866,77 | 8 758,09 | 9 727,05 | 10 857,32 | 11 874,29 |
| a. | Tanaman Pangan/Food Crops | 5 511,63 | 6 187,86 | 6 965,77 | 7 913,98 | 8 588,12 |
| b. | Tanaman Hortikultura/Horticultural Crops | 813,6 | 881,87 | 946,79 | 976,24 | 1 092,56 |
| c. | Tanaman Perkebunan/Plantation Crops | 773,38 | 842,13 | 893,69 | 947,09 | 1 068,79 |
| d. | Peternakan/Livestock | 657,7 | 726,34 | 796,57 | 886,57 | 980,94 |
| e. | Jasa Pertanian dan Perburuan/Agriculture Services and Hunting | 110,46 | 119,9 | 124,24 | 133,43 | 143,87 |
| 2 | Kehutanan dan Penebangan Kayu/Forestry and Logging | 233,88 | 260,94 | 253,89 | 267,83 | 290,29 |
| 3 | Perikanan/Fishing | 2 442,22 | 2 780,28 | 3 146,33 | 3 459,00 | 3 857,32 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/Mining and Quarrying | 375,72 | 380,96 | 399,98 | 420,7 | 451,61 |
| 1 | Pertambangan Minyak, Gas, dan Panas Bumi/Crude Petroleum, Natural Gas, and Geothermal | - | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.1

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018^x | 2019^{xx} |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 2 Pertambangan Batubara dan Lignit/ <i>Coal and Lignite Mining</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 Pertambangan Bijih Logam/ <i>Iron Ore Mining</i> | 65,17 | 61,6 | 59,34 | 56,75 | 64,51 |
| 4 Pertambangan dan Penggalian Lainnya/ <i>Other Mining and Quarrying</i> | 310,55 | 319,36 | 340,64 | 363,95 | 387,1 |
| C Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 1 191,32 | 1 333,94 | 1 413,09 | 1 549,99 | 1 755,75 |
| 1 Industri Batubara dan Pengilangan Migas/ <i>Manufacture of Coal and Refined Petroleum Products</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 Industri Makanan dan Minuman/ <i>Manufacture of Food Products and Beverages</i> | 774,82 | 871,97 | 930,29 | 1 029,33 | 1 197,77 |
| 3 Industri Pengolahan Tembakau/ <i>Manufacture of Tobacco Products</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 Industri Tekstil dan Pakaian Jadi/ <i>Manufacture of Textiles and Wearing Apparel</i> | 26,27 | 29,87 | 34,87 | 38,62 | 42,2 |
| 5 Industri Kulit, Barang dari Kulit, dan Alas Kaki/ <i>Manufacture of Leather and Related Products, and Footwear</i> | - | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.1

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018^x | 2019^{xx} |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 6 Industri Kayu, Barang dari Kayu dan Gabus; dan Barang Anyaman dari Bambu, Rotan, dan Sejenisnya/ <i>Manufacture of Wood and Products of Wood and Cork; and Articles of Straw and Plaiting Materials</i> | 139,35 | 148,21 | 144,68 | 149,98 | 164,29 |
| 7 Industri Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas; Percetakan dan Reproduksi Media Rekaman/ <i>Manufacture of Paper and Paper Products; Printing and Reproduction of Recorded Media</i> | 14,52 | 16,24 | 20,4 | 27,14 | 28,63 |
| 8 Industri Kimia, Farmasi, dan Obat Tradisional/ <i>Manufacture of Chemicals, Pharmaceuticals, and Botanical Products</i> | 0,71 | 0,74 | 0,76 | 0,8 | 0,83 |
| 9 Industri Karet; Barang dari Karet dan Plastik/ <i>Manufacture of Rubber; Rubber Products and Plastics Products</i> | 1,29 | 1,39 | 1,43 | 1,48 | 1,53 |
| 10 Industri Barang Galian bukan Logam/ <i>Manufacture of Other Non-Metallic Mineral Products</i> | 78 | 90,55 | 99,25 | 113 | 122,65 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.1

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018^x | 2019^{xx} |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 11 Industri Logam Dasar/ <i>Manufacture of Basic Metals</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12 Industri Barang Logam; Komputer, Barang Elektronik, Optik; dan Peralatan Listrik/ <i>Manufacture of Fabricated Metal Products; Electronic, Computer, and Optical Products; and Electrical Equipment</i> | 20,12 | 21,56 | 21,71 | 22,4 | 21,58 |
| 13 Industri Mesin dan Perlengkapan/ <i>Manufacture of Machinery and Equipment</i> | 1,04 | 1,10 | 1,14 | 1,29 | 1,27 |
| 14 Industri Alat Angkutan/ <i>Manufacture of Transport Equipment</i> | 8,47 | 9,68 | 10,32 | 10,42 | 10,63 |
| 15 Industri Furnitur/ <i>Manufacture of Furniture</i> | 124,49 | 140,23 | 145,83 | 152,97 | 161,73 |
| 16 Industri Pengolahan Lainnya; Jasa Reparasi dan Pemasangan Mesin dan Peralatan/ <i>Other Manufacturing; Repair and Installation of Machinery and Equipment</i> | 2,23 | 2,38 | 2,41 | 2,55 | 2,63 |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 10,08 | 12,99 | 15,8 | 17,66 | 19,44 |
| 1 Ketenagalistrikan/ <i>Electricity</i> | 9,72 | 12,59 | 15,37 | 17,21 | 18,95 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.1

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018^x | 2019^{xx} |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 2 Pengadaan Gas dan Produksi Es/ <i>Manufacture of Gas and Production of Ice</i> | 0,35 | 0,4 | 0,43 | 0,45 | 0,49 |
| E Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 14,01 | 16,94 | 19,93 | 22,61 | 25,71 |
| F Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 3 525,79 | 3 820,28 | 3 978,86 | 4 194,89 | 4 389,29 |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 2 997,64 | 3 481,16 | 3 938,42 | 4 466,23 | 5 109,14 |
| 1 Perdagangan Mobil, Sepeda Motor dan Reparasinya/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 459,69 | 508,67 | 536,63 | 566,93 | 600,06 |
| 2 Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Bukan Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade Except of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 2 537,94 | 2 972,49 | 3 401,8 | 3 899,3 | 4 509,07 |
| H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 1 790,68 | 1 973,41 | 2 092,42 | 2 208,99 | 2 366,71 |
| 1 Angkutan Rel/ <i>Railways Transport</i> | - | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.1

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 ^x | 2019 ^{xx} |
|-------------------------|--|----------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 2 | Angkutan Darat/Land Transport | 1 175,51 | 1 302,11 | 1 383,42 | 1 465,98 | 1 573,84 |
| 3 | Angkutan Laut/Sea Transport | 77,26 | 80,97 | 84,18 | 88,59 | 104,55 |
| 4 | Angkutan Sungai, Danau, dan Penyeberangan/River, Lake, and Ferry Transport | 65,1 | 66,72 | 68,61 | 72,43 | 77,61 |
| 5 | Angkutan Udara/Air Transport | 400,87 | 445,10 | 473,88 | 495,12 | 514,3 |
| 6 | Pergudangan dan Jasa Penunjang Angkutan; Pos dan Kurir/Warehousing and Support Services for Transportation; Postal and Courier | 71,94 | 78,51 | 82,34 | 86,86 | 96,42 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/Accommodation and Food Service Activities | 639,59 | 720,13 | 814,28 | 894,87 | 969,21 |
| 1 | Penyediaan Akomodasi/Accommodation | 161,32 | 177,57 | 198,42 | 208,91 | 226,31 |
| 2 | Penyediaan Makan Minum/Food and Beverage Service Activities | 478,26 | 542,56 | 615,87 | 685,96 | 742,9 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/Information and Communication | 721,78 | 828,56 | 921,97 | 1 016,32 | 1 099,9 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/Financial and Insurance Activities | 1 075,65 | 1 313,86 | 1 493,4 | 1 600,32 | 1 635,75 |
| 1 | Jasa Perantara Keuangan/Financial Intermediary Services | 717,15 | 917,3 | 1 071,38 | 1 152,48 | 1 124,21 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.1

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018^x | 2019^{xx} |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 2 Asuransi dan Dana Pensiun/ <i>Insurance and Pension Fund</i> | 22,32 | 24,46 | 25,95 | 27,30 | 29,51 |
| 3 Jasa Keuangan Lainnya/ <i>Other Financial Services</i> | 334,18 | 369,89 | 393,68 | 417,98 | 479,34 |
| 4 Jasa Penunjang Keuangan/ <i>Financial Supporting Service</i> | 2,00 | 2,20 | 2,38 | 2,56 | 2,68 |
| L Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 541,92 | 617,52 | 661,58 | 705,83 | 771,44 |
| M,N Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 28,07 | 31,20 | 33,45 | 35,73 | 38,62 |
| O Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 2 358,85 | 2 422,50 | 2 427,25 | 2 487,49 | 2 594,88 |
| P Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 1 186,51 | 1 288,64 | 1 442,74 | 1 627,20 | 1 822,04 |
| Q Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 1 014,32 | 1 142,24 | 1 216,76 | 1 331,09 | 1 473,89 |
| R,S,T,U Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 478,63 | 513,92 | 540,47 | 570,24 | 605,31 |
| C Produk Domestik Bruto/ Gross Domestic Product | 28 493,42 | 31 697,56 | 34 537,68 | 37 734,31 | 41 150,59 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik/BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Tabel
Table 13.1.2

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah) Provinsi Gorontalo, 2015–2019
Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (billion rupiahs) of Gorontalo Province, 2015–2019

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 ^x | 2019 ^{xx} |
|-------------------------|--|----------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 8 024,61 | 8 540,36 | 9 314,37 | 10 022,05 | 10 655,57 |
| 1 | Pertanian, Peternakan, Perburuan, dan Jasa Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture, Livestock, Hunting, and Agriculture Services</i> | 6 044,92 | 6 423,62 | 7 034,04 | 7 631,27 | 8 072,75 |
| a. | Tanaman Pangan/ <i>Food Crops</i> | 4 112,33 | 4 402,09 | 4 892,53 | 5 358,42 | 5 616,83 |
| b. | Tanaman Hortikultura/ <i>Horticultural Crops</i> | 601,54 | 627,68 | 665,58 | 689 | 727,83 |
| c. | Tanaman Perkebunan/ <i>Plantation Crops</i> | 669,99 | 694,39 | 717,73 | 767,32 | 848,16 |
| d. | Peternakan/ <i>Livestock</i> | 568,12 | 602,37 | 658,5 | 711,16 | 768,84 |
| e. | Jasa Pertanian dan Perburuan/ <i>Agriculture Services and Hunting</i> | 92,95 | 97,09 | 99,7 | 105,37 | 111,1 |
| 2 | Kehutanan dan Penebangan Kayu/ <i>Forestry and Logging</i> | 169,86 | 170,39 | 162,73 | 166,58 | 170,49 |
| 3 | Perikanan/ <i>Fishing</i> | 1 809,84 | 1 946,34 | 2 117,6 | 2 224,21 | 2 412,33 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 294,31 | 294,53 | 308,41 | 318,41 | 334,4 |
| 1 | Pertambangan Minyak, Gas, dan Panas Bumi/ <i>Crude Petroleum, Natural Gas, and Geothermal</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 2 | Pertambangan Batubara dan Lignit/ <i>Coal and Lignite Mining</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.2

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018^x | 2019^{xx} |
|--------------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 3 | Pertambangan Bijih Logam/ <i>Iron Ore Mining</i> | 56,26 | 52,11 | 48,8 | 45,11 | 47,15 |
| 4 | Pertambangan dan Penggalian Lainnya/ <i>Other Mining and Quarrying</i> | 238,05 | 242,42 | 259,61 | 273,3 | 287,26 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 883,13 | 941,23 | 973,8 | 1 039,43 | 1 160,19 |
| 1 | Industri Batubara dan Pengilangan Migas/ <i>Manufacture of Coal and Refined Petroleum Products</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 2 | Industri Makanan dan Minuman/ <i>Manufacture of Food Products and Beverages</i> | 564,96 | 604,15 | 625,6 | 670,9 | 771,33 |
| 3 | Industri Pengolahan Tembakau/ <i>Manufacture of Tobacco Products</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 4 | Industri Tekstil dan Pakaian Jadi/ <i>Manufacture of Textiles and Wearing Apparel</i> | 19,07 | 21,13 | 24,36 | 26,29 | 28,1 |
| 5 | Industri Kulit, Barang dari Kulit, dan Alas Kaki/ <i>Manufacture of Leather and Related Products, and Footwear</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 6 | Industri Kayu, Barang dari Kayu dan Gabus; dan Barang Anyaman dari Bambu, Rotan, dan Sejenisnya/ <i>Manufacture of Wood and Products of Wood and Cork; and Articles of Straw and Plaiting Materials</i> | 108,06 | 108,47 | 105,1 | 107,29 | 116,24 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.2

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018^x | 2019^{xx} |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 7 Industri Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas; Percetakan dan Reproduksi Media Rekaman/ <i>Manufacture of Paper and Paper Products; Printing and Reproduction of Recorded Media</i> | 11,32 | 12,25 | 14,71 | 18,63 | 19,28 |
| 8 Industri Kimia, Farmasi, dan Obat Tradisional/ <i>Manufacture of Chemicals, Pharmaceuticals, and Botanical Products</i> | 0,53 | 0,53 | 0,54 | 0,55 | 0,56 |
| 9 Industri Karet; Barang dari Karet dan Plastik/ <i>Manufacture of Rubber; Rubber Products and Plastics Products</i> | 1,08 | 1,12 | 1,15 | 1,18 | 1,22 |
| 10 Industri Barang Galian bukan Logam/ <i>Manufacture of Other Non-Metallic Mineral Products</i> | 59,33 | 68,04 | 74,37 | 83,68 | 89,27 |
| 11 Industri Logam Dasar/ <i>Manufacture of Basic Metals</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 12 Industri Barang Logam; Komputer, Barang Elektronik, Optik; dan Peralatan Listrik/ <i>Manufacture of Fabricated Metal Products; Electronic, Computer, and Optical Products; and Electrical Equipment</i> | 14,93 | 14,86 | 14,54 | 14,54 | 13,77 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.2

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018^x | 2019^{xx} |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 13 Industri Mesin dan Perlengkapan/ <i>Manufacture of Machinery and Equipment</i> | 0,89 | 0,92 | 0,95 | 1,05 | 1,01 |
| 14 Industri Alat Angkutan/ <i>Manufacture of Transport Equipment</i> | 6,36 | 6,89 | 7,27 | 7,29 | 7,29 |
| 15 Industri Furnitur/ <i>Manufacture of Furniture</i> | 94,84 | 101,02 | 103,34 | 106,1 | 110,12 |
| 16 Industri Pengolahan Lainnya; Jasa Reparasi dan Pemasangan Mesin dan Peralatan/ <i>Other Manufacturing; Repair and Installation of Machinery and Equipment</i> | 1,77 | 1,85 | 1,87 | 1,95 | 2 |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 15,55 | 17,42 | 18,9 | 20,62 | 22,39 |
| 1 Ketenagalistrikan/ <i>Electricity</i> | 15,25 | 17,11 | 18,57 | 20,29 | 22,02 |
| 2 Pengadaan Gas dan Produksi Es/ <i>Manufacture of Gas and Production of Ice</i> | 0,30 | 0,31 | 0,33 | 0,34 | 0,36 |
| E Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 10,50 | 12,06 | 14,03 | 15,84 | 17,99 |
| F Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 2 711,55 | 2 849,81 | 2 920,43 | 2 992,21 | 3 063,72 |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 2 275,22 | 2 500,61 | 2 740,5 | 3 018,05 | 3 376,69 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.2

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018^x | 2019^{xx} |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 Perdagangan Mobil, Sepeda Motor dan Reparasinya/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 383,11 | 392,16 | 393,69 | 402,08 | 421,25 |
| 2 Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Bukan Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade Except of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 1 892,11 | 2 108,46 | 2 346,81 | 2 615,97 | 2 955,43 |
| H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 1 324,74 | 1 409,92 | 1 484,98 | 1 554,36 | 1 626,5 |
| 1 Angkutan Rel/ <i>Railways Transport</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 2 Angkutan Darat/ <i>Land Transport</i> | 917,21 | 983,11 | 1 043,07 | 1 099,72 | 1 159,55 |
| 3 Angkutan Laut/ <i>Sea Transport</i> | 58,38 | 60,38 | 63,04 | 65,85 | 76,04 |
| 4 Angkutan Sungai, Danau, dan Penyeberangan/ <i>River, Lake, and Ferry Transport</i> | 49,35 | 49,40 | 50,52 | 53,05 | 55,69 |
| 5 Angkutan Udara/ <i>Air Transport</i> | 243,57 | 258,01 | 266,84 | 271,54 | 266,94 |
| 6 Pergudangan dan Jasa Penunjang Angkutan; Pos dan Kurir/ <i>Warehousing and Support Services for Transportation; Postal and Courier</i> | 56,23 | 59,02 | 61,51 | 64,2 | 68,29 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.2

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018^x | 2019^{xx} |
|--------------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 482,90 | 524,98 | 580,73 | 625,8 | 667,08 |
| 1 | Penyediaan Akomodasi/ <i>Accommodation</i> | 121,85 | 131,96 | 146,89 | 153,84 | 165,09 |
| 2 | Penyediaan Makan Minum/ <i>Food and Beverage Service Activities</i> | 361,06 | 393,02 | 433,84 | 471,96 | 501,98 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 644,77 | 710,71 | 785,82 | 863 | 930,48 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 817,90 | 968,83 | 1 064,49 | 1 108,3 | 1 116,53 |
| 1 | Jasa Perantara Keuangan/ <i>Financial Intermediary Services</i> | 534,09 | 666,21 | 746,12 | 773,77 | 741,83 |
| 2 | Asuransi dan Dana Pensiun/ <i>Insurance and Pension Fund</i> | 16,53 | 17,50 | 18,53 | 19,47 | 20,86 |
| 3 | Jasa Keuangan Lainnya/ <i>Other Financial Services</i> | 265,70 | 283,42 | 298,03 | 313,15 | 351,84 |
| 4 | Jasa Penunjang Keuangan/ <i>Financial Supporting Service</i> | 1,57 | 1,70 | 1,80 | 1,91 | 1,99 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 428,83 | 464,45 | 489,18 | 516,51 | 558,87 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 21,32 | 22,57 | 23,82 | 25,16 | 26,58 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 1 978,59 | 1 976,61 | 1 978,28 | 2 016,07 | 2 069,63 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 958,61 | 994,83 | 1 056,57 | 1 155,24 | 1 262,79 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.2

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018^x | 2019^{xx} |
|--------------------------------|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 803,68 | 871,82 | 914,89 | 992,88 | 1 084,81 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 392,59 | 406,47 | 420,93 | 437,33 | 458,64 |
| C | Produk Domestik Bruto/ Gross Domestic Product | 22 068,80 | 23 507,21 | 25 090,13 | 26 721,27 | 28 432,87 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik/BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Tabel
Table 13.1.3

Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha Provinsi Gorontalo, 2015–2019
Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry of Gorontalo Province, 2015–2019

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 ^x | 2019 ^{xx} |
|-------------------------|--|-------|-------|-------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 37,00 | 37,22 | 38,01 | 38,65 | 38,93 |
| 1 | Pertanian, Peternakan, Perburuan, dan Jasa Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture, Livestock, Hunting, and Agriculture Services</i> | 27,61 | 27,63 | 28,16 | 28,77 | 28,86 |
| a. | Tanaman Pangan/ <i>Food Crops</i> | 19,34 | 19,52 | 20,17 | 20,97 | 20,87 |
| b. | Tanaman Hortikultura/ <i>Horticultural Crops</i> | 2,86 | 2,78 | 2,74 | 2,59 | 2,66 |
| c. | Tanaman Perkebunan/ <i>Plantation Crops</i> | 2,71 | 2,66 | 2,59 | 2,51 | 2,60 |
| d. | Peternakan/ <i>Livestock</i> | 2,31 | 2,29 | 2,31 | 2,35 | 2,38 |
| e. | Jasa Pertanian dan Perburuan/ <i>Agriculture Services and Hunting</i> | 0,39 | 0,38 | 0,36 | 0,35 | 0,35 |
| 2 | Kehutanan dan Penebangan Kayu/ <i>Forestry and Logging</i> | 0,82 | 0,82 | 0,74 | 0,71 | 0,71 |
| 3 | Perikanan/ <i>Fishing</i> | 8,57 | 8,77 | 9,11 | 9,17 | 9,37 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 1,32 | 1,20 | 1,16 | 1,11 | 1,10 |
| 1 | Pertambangan Minyak, Gas, dan Panas Bumi/ <i>Crude Petroleum, Natural Gas, and Geothermal</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 2 | Pertambangan Batubara dan Lignit/ <i>Coal and Lignite Mining</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.3

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018^x | 2019^{xx} |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 3 Pertambangan Bijih Logam/ <i>Iron Ore Mining</i> | 0,23 | 0,19 | 0,17 | 0,15 | 0,16 |
| 4 Pertambangan dan Penggalian Lainnya/ <i>Other Mining and Quarrying</i> | 1,09 | 1,01 | 0,99 | 0,96 | 0,94 |
| C Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 4,18 | 4,21 | 4,09 | 4,11 | 4,27 |
| 1 Industri Batubara dan Pengilangan Migas/ <i>Manufacture of Coal and Refined Petroleum Products</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 2 Industri Makanan dan Minuman/ <i>Manufacture of Food Products and Beverages</i> | 2,72 | 2,75 | 2,69 | 2,73 | 2,91 |
| 3 Industri Pengolahan Tembakau/ <i>Manufacture of Tobacco Products</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 4 Industri Tekstil dan Pakaian Jadi/ <i>Manufacture of Textiles and Wearing Apparel</i> | 0,09 | 0,09 | 0,10 | 0,10 | 0,10 |
| 5 Industri Kulit, Barang dari Kulit, dan Alas Kaki/ <i>Manufacture of Leather and Related Products, and Footwear</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 6 Industri Kayu, Barang dari Kayu dan Gabus; dan Barang Anyaman dari Bambu, Rotan, dan Sejenisnya/ <i>Manufacture of Wood and Products of Wood and Cork; and Articles of Straw and Plaiting Materials</i> | 0,49 | 0,47 | 0,42 | 0,40 | 0,40 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.3

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018^x | 2019^{xx} |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 7 Industri Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas; Percetakan dan Reproduksi Media Rekaman/ <i>Manufacture of Paper and Paper Products; Printing and Reproduction of Recorded Media</i> | 0,05 | 0,05 | 0,06 | 0,07 | 0,07 |
| 8 Industri Kimia, Farmasi, dan Obat Tradisional/ <i>Manufacture of Chemicals, Pharmaceuticals, and Botanical Products</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 9 Industri Karet; Barang dari Karet dan Plastik/ <i>Manufacture of Rubber; Rubber Products and Plastics Products</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 10 Industri Barang Galian bukan Logam/ <i>Manufacture of Other Non-Metallic Mineral Products</i> | 0,27 | 0,29 | 0,29 | 0,30 | 0,30 |
| 11 Industri Logam Dasar/ <i>Manufacture of Basic Metals</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 12 Industri Barang Logam; Komputer, Barang Elektronik, Optik; dan Peralatan Listrik/ <i>Manufacture of Fabricated Metal Products; Electronic, Computer, and Optical Products; and Electrical Equipment</i> | 0,07 | 0,07 | 0,06 | 0,06 | 0,05 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.3

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018^x | 2019^{xx} |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 13 Industri Mesin dan Perlengkapan/ <i>Manufacture of Machinery and Equipment</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 14 Industri Alat Angkutan/ <i>Manufacture of Transport Equipment</i> | 0,03 | 0,03 | 0,03 | 0,03 | 0,03 |
| 15 Industri Furnitur/ <i>Manufacture of Furniture</i> | 0,44 | 0,44 | 0,42 | 0,41 | 0,39 |
| 16 Industri Pengolahan Lainnya; Jasa Reparasi dan Pemasangan Mesin dan Peralatan/ <i>Other Manufacturing; Repair and Installation of Machinery and Equipment</i> | 0,01 | 0,01 | 0,01 | 0,01 | 0,01 |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 0,04 | 0,04 | 0,05 | 0,05 | 0,05 |
| 1 Ketenagalistrikan/ <i>Electricity</i> | 0,03 | 0,04 | 0,04 | 0,05 | 0,05 |
| 2 Pengadaan Gas dan Produksi Es/ <i>Manufacture of Gas and Production of Ice</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| E Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 0,05 | 0,05 | 0,06 | 0,06 | 0,06 |
| F Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 12,37 | 12,05 | 11,52 | 11,12 | 10,67 |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 10,52 | 10,98 | 11,4 | 11,84 | 12,42 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.3

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018^x | 2019^{xx} |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1 | Perdagangan Mobil, Sepeda Motor dan Reparasinya/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 1,61 | 1,60 | 1,55 | 1,50 | 1,46 |
| 2 | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Bukan Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade Except of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 8,91 | 9,38 | 9,85 | 10,33 | 10,96 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 6,28 | 6,23 | 6,06 | 5,85 | 5,75 |
| 1 | Angkutan Rel/ <i>Railways Transport</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 2 | Angkutan Darat/ <i>Land Transport</i> | 4,13 | 4,11 | 4,01 | 3,89 | 3,82 |
| 3 | Angkutan Laut/ <i>Sea Transport</i> | 0,27 | 0,26 | 0,24 | 0,23 | 0,25 |
| 4 | Angkutan Sungai, Danau, dan Penyeberangan/ <i>River, Lake, and Ferry Transport</i> | 0,23 | 0,21 | 0,2 | 0,19 | 0,19 |
| 5 | Angkutan Udara/ <i>Air Transport</i> | 1,41 | 1,40 | 1,37 | 1,31 | 1,25 |
| 6 | Pergudangan dan Jasa Penunjang Angkutan; Pos dan Kurir/ <i>Warehousing and Support Services for Transportation; Postal and Courier</i> | 0,25 | 0,25 | 0,24 | 0,23 | 0,23 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.3

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018^x | 2019^{xx} |
|--------------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 2,24 | 2,27 | 2,36 | 2,37 | 2,36 |
| 1 | Penyediaan Akomodasi/ <i>Accommodation</i> | 0,57 | 0,56 | 0,57 | 0,55 | 0,55 |
| 2 | Penyediaan Makan Minum/ <i>Food and Beverage Service Activities</i> | 1,68 | 1,71 | 1,78 | 1,82 | 1,81 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 2,53 | 2,61 | 2,67 | 2,69 | 2,67 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 3,78 | 4,14 | 4,32 | 4,24 | 3,98 |
| 1 | Jasa Perantara Keuangan/ <i>Financial Intermediary Services</i> | 2,52 | 2,89 | 3,1 | 3,05 | 2,73 |
| 2 | Asuransi dan Dana Pensiun/ <i>Insurance and Pension Fund</i> | 0,08 | 0,08 | 0,08 | 0,07 | 0,07 |
| 3 | Jasa Keuangan Lainnya/ <i>Other Financial Services</i> | 1,17 | 1,17 | 1,14 | 1,11 | 1,16 |
| 4 | Jasa Penunjang Keuangan/ <i>Financial Supporting Service</i> | 0,01 | 0,01 | 0,01 | 0,01 | 0,01 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 1,90 | 1,95 | 1,92 | 1,87 | 1,87 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 0,10 | 0,10 | 0,1 | 0,09 | 0,09 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 8,28 | 7,64 | 7,03 | 6,59 | 6,31 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 4,16 | 4,07 | 4,18 | 4,31 | 4,43 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.3

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018^x | 2019^{xx} |
|--------------------------------|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 3,56 | 3,60 | 3,52 | 3,53 | 3,58 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 1,68 | 1,62 | 1,56 | 1,51 | 1,47 |
| C | Produk Domestik Bruto/ Gross Domestic Product | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Pusat Statistik/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia*

Tabel
Table 13.1.4

Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen) Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2019
Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (percent) of Gorontalo Province, 2016–2019

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 ^x | 2019 ^{xx} |
|-------------------------|--|------|-------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 6,43 | 9,06 | 7,60 | 6,32 |
| 1 | Pertanian, Peternakan, Perburuan, dan Jasa Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture, Livestock, Hunting, and Agriculture Services</i> | 6,26 | 9,50 | 8,49 | 5,79 |
| a. | Tanaman Pangan/ <i>Food Crops</i> | 7,05 | 11,14 | 9,52 | 4,82 |
| b. | Tanaman Hortikultura/ <i>Horticultural Crops</i> | 4,35 | 6,04 | 3,52 | 5,64 |
| c. | Tanaman Perkebunan/ <i>Plantation Crops</i> | 3,64 | 3,36 | 6,91 | 10,54 |
| d. | Peternakan/ <i>Livestock</i> | 6,03 | 9,32 | 8,00 | 8,11 |
| e. | Jasa Pertanian dan Perburuan/ <i>Agriculture Services and Hunting</i> | 4,45 | 2,69 | 5,69 | 5,43 |
| 2 | Kehutanan dan Penebangan Kayu/ <i>Forestry and Logging</i> | 0,32 | -4,5 | 2,37 | 2,35 |
| 3 | Perikanan/ <i>Fishing</i> | 7,54 | 8,80 | 5,03 | 8,46 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 0,08 | 4,71 | 3,24 | 5,02 |
| 1 | Pertambangan Minyak, Gas, dan Panas Bumi/ <i>Crude Petroleum, Natural Gas, and Geothermal</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 2 | Pertambangan Batubara dan Lignit/ <i>Coal and Lignite Mining</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.4

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 ^x | 2019 ^{xx} |
|-------------------------|--|-------|-------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 3 | Pertambangan Bijih Logam/ <i>Iron Ore Mining</i> | -7,37 | -6,35 | -7,57 | 4,51 |
| 4 | Pertambangan dan Penggalian Lainnya/ <i>Other Mining and Quarrying</i> | 1,84 | 7,09 | 5,27 | 5,11 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 6,58 | 3,46 | 6,74 | 11,62 |
| 1 | Industri Batubara dan Pengilangan Migas/ <i>Manufacture of Coal and Refined Petroleum Products</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 2 | Industri Makanan dan Minuman/ <i>Manufacture of Food Products and Beverages</i> | 6,94 | 3,55 | 7,24 | 14,97 |
| 3 | Industri Pengolahan Tembakau/ <i>Manufacture of Tobacco Products</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 4 | Industri Tekstil dan Pakaian Jadi/ <i>Manufacture of Textiles and Wearing Apparel</i> | 10,84 | 15,28 | 7,91 | 6,88 |
| 5 | Industri Kulit, Barang dari Kulit, dan Alas Kaki/ <i>Manufacture of Leather and Related Products, and Footwear</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 6 | Industri Kayu, Barang dari Kayu dan Gabus; dan Barang Anyaman dari Bambu, Rotan, dan Sejenisnya/ <i>Manufacture of Wood and Products of Wood and Cork; and Articles of Straw and Plaiting Materials</i> | 0,38 | -3,11 | 2,08 | 8,35 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.4

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2016 | 2017 | 2018* | 2019** |
|---|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 7 Industri Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas; Percetakan dan Reproduksi Media Rekaman/ <i>Manufacture of Paper and Paper Products; Printing and Reproduction of Recorded Media</i> | 8,24 | 20,04 | 26,62 | 3,53 |
| 8 Industri Kimia, Farmasi, dan Obat Tradisional/ <i>Manufacture of Chemicals, Pharmaceuticals, and Botanical Products</i> | -0,03 | 0,97 | 2,78 | 1,20 |
| 9 Industri Karet; Barang dari Karet dan Plastik/ <i>Manufacture of Rubber; Rubber Products and Plastics Products</i> | 4,12 | 2,34 | 2,45 | 3,35 |
| 10 Industri Barang Galian bukan Logam/ <i>Manufacture of Other Non-Metallic Mineral Products</i> | 14,69 | 9,30 | 12,51 | 6,69 |
| 11 Industri Logam Dasar/ <i>Manufacture of Basic Metals</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 12 Industri Barang Logam; Komputer, Barang Elektronik, Optik; dan Peralatan Listrik/ <i>Manufacture of Fabricated Metal Products; Electronic, Computer, and Optical Products; and Electrical Equipment</i> | -0,51 | -2,11 | -0,05 | -5,27 |
| 13 Industri Mesin dan Perlengkapan/ <i>Manufacture of Machinery and Equipment</i> | 3,56 | 3,33 | 10,79 | -3,42 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.4

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 ^x | 2019 ^{xx} |
|-------------------------|--|-------|-------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 14 | Industri Alat Angkutan/ <i>Manufacture of Transport Equipment</i> | 8,35 | 5,55 | 0,29 | -0,06 |
| 15 | Industri Furnitur/ <i>Manufacture of Furniture</i> | 6,51 | 2,30 | 2,67 | 3,79 |
| 16 | Industri Pengolahan Lainnya; Jasa Reparasi dan Pemasangan Mesin dan Peralatan/ <i>Other Manufacturing; Repair and Installation of Machinery and Equipment</i> | 4,60 | 1,13 | 4,48 | 2,31 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 12,04 | 8,48 | 9,11 | 8,56 |
| 1 | Ketenagalistrikan/ <i>Electricity</i> | 12,19 | 8,53 | 9,23 | 8,56 |
| 2 | Pengadaan Gas dan Produksi Es/ <i>Manufacture of Gas and Production of Ice</i> | 4,54 | 5,33 | 2,81 | 8,53 |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 14,92 | 16,28 | 12,9 | 13,61 |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 5,10 | 2,48 | 2,46 | 2,39 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 9,91 | 9,59 | 10,13 | 11,88 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.4

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 ^x | 2019 ^{xx} |
|-------------------------|---|-------|-------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 | Perdagangan Mobil, Sepeda Motor dan Reparasinya/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 2,36 | 0,39 | 2,13 | 4,77 |
| 2 | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Bukan Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade Except of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 11,43 | 11,3 | 11,47 | 12,98 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 6,43 | 5,32 | 4,67 | 4,64 |
| 1 | Angkutan Rel/ <i>Railways Transport</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 2 | Angkutan Darat/ <i>Land Transport</i> | 7,19 | 6,10 | 5,43 | 5,44 |
| 3 | Angkutan Laut/ <i>Sea Transport</i> | 3,42 | 4,42 | 4,46 | 15,47 |
| 4 | Angkutan Sungai, Danau, dan Penyeberangan/ <i>River, Lake, and Ferry Transport</i> | 0,09 | 2,27 | 5,00 | 4,99 |
| 5 | Angkutan Udara/ <i>Air Transport</i> | 5,93 | 3,42 | 1,76 | -1,7 |
| 6 | Pergudangan dan Jasa Penunjang Angkutan; Pos dan Kurir/ <i>Warehousing and Support Services for Transportation; Postal and Courier</i> | 4,96 | 4,22 | 4,37 | 6,38 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 8,71 | 10,62 | 7,76 | 6,60 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.4

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2016 | 2017 | 2018* | 2019** |
|--|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 Penyediaan Akomodasi/ <i>Accommodation</i> | 8,30 | 11,32 | 4,73 | 7,32 |
| 2 Penyediaan Makan Minum/ <i>Food and Beverage Service Activities</i> | 8,85 | 10,39 | 8,79 | 6,36 |
| J Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 10,23 | 10,57 | 9,82 | 7,82 |
| K Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 18,45 | 9,87 | 4,12 | 0,74 |
| 1 Jasa Perantara Keuangan/ <i>Financial Intermediary Services</i> | 24,74 | 11,99 | 3,71 | -4,13 |
| 2 Asuransi dan Dana Pensiun/ <i>Insurance and Pension Fund</i> | 5,87 | 5,88 | 5,02 | 7,19 |
| 3 Jasa Keuangan Lainnya/ <i>Other Financial Services</i> | 6,67 | 5,16 | 5,07 | 12,35 |
| 4 Jasa Penunjang Keuangan/ <i>Financial Supporting Service</i> | 7,78 | 6,07 | 6,25 | 4,31 |
| L Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 8,31 | 5,32 | 5,59 | 8,20 |
| M,N Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 5,91 | 5,51 | 5,63 | 5,66 |
| O Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | -0,10 | 0,08 | 1,91 | 2,66 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.4

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018^x | 2019^{xx} |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 3,78 | 6,21 | 9,34 | 9,31 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 8,48 | 4,94 | 8,53 | 9,26 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 3,54 | 3,56 | 3,89 | 4,87 |
| C | Produk Domestik Bruto/<i>Gross Domestic Product</i> | 6,52 | 6,73 | 6,50 | 6,41 |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Pusat Statistik/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia*

Tabel
Table 13.1.5

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran (miliar rupiah) Provinsi Gorontalo, 2015–2019
Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure (billion rupiahs) Gorontalo Province, 2015–2019

| Jenis Pengeluaran/Type of Expenditure | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018* | 2019** |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga/Household Consumption Expenditure | 17 483,7 | 19 300,3 | 21 233,9 | 23 234,5 | 25 432,4 |
| a. Makanan dan Minuman Selain Restoran/ <i>Food and Beverages other than restaurants</i> | 8 069,8 | 9 049,1 | 9 884,7 | 10 771,1 | 11 743,4 |
| b. Pakaian Alas Kaki dan Jasa Perawatannya/ <i>Clothing Footwear and Related Maintenance Services</i> | 967,7 | 1 066,2 | 1 173,0 | 1 291,9 | 1 423,4 |
| c. Perumahan dan Perlengkapan Rumah tangga/ <i>Housing and Household Equipment</i> | 1 511,8 | 1 658,1 | 1 862,7 | 2 060,9 | 2 280,0 |
| d. Kesehatan dan Pendidikan/ <i>Health and Education</i> | 1 360,5 | 1 516,7 | 1 705,7 | 1 923,5 | 2 166,3 |
| e. Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i> | 3 659,3 | 3 948,5 | 4 359,2 | 4 752,2 | 5 180,2 |
| f. Restoran dan Hotel/ <i>Restaurants and Hotels</i> | 797,1 | 849,1 | 912,7 | 992,1 | 1 078,4 |
| g. Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | 1 117,4 | 1 212,6 | 1 335,9 | 1 442,8 | 1 560,7 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT/NPISH Consumption Expenditure | 197,0 | 220,4 | 246,5 | 274,4 | 310,3 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah/Government Consumption Expenditure | 6 809,1 | 7 215,2 | 7 804,2 | 8 245,8 | 8 726,7 |
| a. Konsumsi Kolektif/ <i>Collective Consumption</i> | 4 134,7 | 4 393,7 | 4 774,7 | 5 057,3 | 5 318,7 |
| b. Konsumsi Individu/ <i>Individual Consumption</i> | 2 674,4 | 2 821,5 | 3 029,5 | 3 188,5 | 3 408,0 |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto/Gross Fixed Capital Formation | 8 976,6 | 9 715,7 | 10 308,8 | 11 043,5 | 11 654,6 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.5

| Jenis Pengeluaran/Type of Expenditure | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018^x | 2019^{xx} |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| a. Bangunan/ <i>Buildings</i> | 5 699,2 | 6 065,8 | 6 263,8 | 6 617,1 | 6 822,6 |
| b. Non Bangunan/ <i>Non Buildings</i> | 3 277,4 | 3 649,9 | 4 045,0 | 4 426,4 | 4 832,0 |
| Perubahan Inventori/Changes in Inventories | 498,5 | 676,3 | 787,4 | 869,6 | 913,0 |
| Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/Exports of Goods and Services | 487,7 | 115,2 | 75,8 | 534,3 | 208,3 |
| a. Barang/ <i>Goods</i> | 445,0 | 71,9 | 32,5 | 475,0 | 144,6 |
| b. Jasa/ <i>Services</i> | 42,7 | 43,4 | 43,3 | 59,2 | 63,7 |
| Dikurangi: Impor Barang dan Jasa/Less: Import of Goods and Services | 1 468,4 | 407,2 | 135,2 | 87,0 | 629,6 |
| a. Barang/ <i>Goods</i> | 1 423,0 | 370,2 | 108,4 | 58,9 | 599,5 |
| b. Jasa/ <i>Services</i> | 45,4 | 37,0 | 26,9 | 28,1 | 30,1 |
| Net Ekspor Antar Daerah/Inter Region Net Exports | (4 490,7) | (5 138,4) | (5 783,7) | (6 380,8) | (5 465,1) |
| Produk Domestik Bruto/Gross Domestic Product | 28 493,42 | 31 697,56 | 34 537,68 | 37 734,31 | 41 150,59 |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Pusat Statistik/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia*

Tabel 13.1.6 **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran (miliar rupiah) Provinsi Gorontalo, 2015–2019**
Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure (billion rupiahs) of Gorontalo Province, 2015–2019

| Jenis Pengeluaran/Type of Expenditure | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018* | 2019** |
|---|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga/Household Consumption Expenditure | 13 383,0 | 14 291,9 | 15 268,8 | 16 319,4 | 17 445,3 |
| a. Makanan dan Minuman Selain Restoran/ <i>Food and Beverages other than restaurants</i> | 5 977,6 | 6 301,8 | 6 642,6 | 7 059,9 | 7 503,7 |
| b. Pakaian Alas Kaki dan Jasa Perawatannya/ <i>Clothing Footwear and Related Maintenance Services</i> | 758,9 | 817,8 | 879,6 | 946,2 | 1 018,0 |
| c. Perumahan dan Perlengkapan Rumah tangga/ <i>Housing and Household Equipment</i> | 1 170,8 | 1 270,6 | 1 376,8 | 1 492,6 | 1 618,2 |
| d. Kesehatan dan Pendidikan/ <i>Health and Education</i> | 1 061,2 | 1 149,4 | 1 250,8 | 1 369,2 | 1 498,9 |
| e. Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i> | 2 916,8 | 3 151,5 | 3 408,2 | 3 642,9 | 3 894,1 |
| f. Restoran dan Hotel/ <i>Restaurants and Hotels</i> | 603,7 | 634,2 | 671,1 | 710,0 | 751,3 |
| g. Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | 893,9 | 966,5 | 1 039,7 | 1 098,7 | 1 161,1 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT/NPISH Consumption Expenditure | 156,0 | 169,1 | 184,3 | 200,1 | 221,9 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah/Government Consumption Expenditure | 4 842,4 | 4 949,6 | 5 177,1 | 5 389,6 | 5 660,3 |
| a. Konsumsi Kolektif/ <i>Collective Consumption</i> | 2 972,1 | 3 038,7 | 3 180,0 | 3 319,6 | 3 456,5 |
| b. Konsumsi Individu/ <i>Individual Consumption</i> | 1 870,3 | 1 910,9 | 1 997,1 | 2 069,9 | 2 203,8 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.6

| Jenis Pengeluaran/Type of Expenditure | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018* | 2019** |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto/Gross Fixed Capital Formation | 7 317,4 | 7 721,3 | 7 956,8 | 8 285,5 | 8 560,4 |
| a, Bangunan/ <i>Buildings</i> | 4 496,3 | 4 707,1 | 4 734,3 | 4 846,7 | 4 889,7 |
| b, Non Bangunan/ <i>Non Buildings</i> | 2 821,1 | 3 014,2 | 3 222,5 | 3 438,8 | 3 670,7 |
| Perubahan Inventori/Changes in Inventories | 383,4 | 393,4 | 429,2 | 460,3 | 470,4 |
| Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/Exports of Goods and Services | 372,3 | 81,4 | 52,4 | 369,3 | 136,0 |
| a, Barang/ <i>Goods</i> | 345,0 | 54,7 | 26,5 | 341,6 | 106,6 |
| b, Jasa/ <i>Services</i> | 27,4 | 26,7 | 26,0 | 27,7 | 29,5 |
| Dikurangi: Impor Barang dan Jasa/Less: Import of Goods and Services | 1 183,7 | 335,1 | 104,5 | 58,7 | 447,1 |
| a, Barang/ <i>Goods</i> | 1 155,5 | 313,5 | 89,1 | 42,6 | 430,2 |
| b, Jasa/ <i>Services</i> | 28,2 | 21,5 | 15,4 | 16,1 | 16,9 |
| Net Ekspor Antar Daerah/Inter Region Net Exports | (3 202,1) | (3 764,3) | (3 874,0) | (4 244,1) | (3 614,4) |
| Produk Domestik Bruto/Gross Domestic Product | 22 068,8 | 23 507,2 | 25 090,1 | 26 721,3 | 28 432,9 |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Pusat Statistik/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia*

Tabel 13.1.7 **Indeks Harga Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Menurut Lapangan Usaha (2010=100) Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2019**
Table 13.1.7 **Implicit Price Index of Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industry (2010=100) of Gorontalo Province, 2016–2019**

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018* | 2019** |
|-------------------------|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing | 138,16 | 140,94 | 145,52 | 150,36 |
| 1 | Pertanian, Peternakan, Perburuan, dan Jasa Pertanian/Agriculture, Livestock, Hunting, and Agriculture Services | 136,34 | 138,29 | 142,27 | 147,09 |
| a. | Tanaman Pangan/Food Crops | 140,57 | 142,38 | 147,69 | 152,90 |
| b. | Tanaman Hortikultura/Horticultural Crops | 140,50 | 142,25 | 141,69 | 150,11 |
| c. | Tanaman Perkebunan/Plantation Crops | 121,28 | 124,52 | 123,43 | 126,01 |
| d. | Peternakan/Livestock | 120,58 | 120,97 | 124,67 | 127,59 |
| e. | Jasa Pertanian dan Perburuan/Agriculture Services and Hunting | 123,50 | 124,62 | 126,63 | 129,50 |
| 2 | Kehutanan dan Penebangan Kayu/Forestry and Logging | 153,14 | 156,02 | 160,78 | 170,27 |
| 3 | Perikanan/Fishing | 142,85 | 148,58 | 155,52 | 159,90 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/Mining and Quarrying | 129,35 | 129,69 | 132,13 | 135,05 |
| 1 | Pertambangan Minyak, Gas, dan Panas Bumi/Crude Petroleum, Natural Gas, and Geothermal | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 2 | Pertambangan Batubara dan Lignit/Coal and Lignite Mining | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 3 | Pertambangan Bijih Logam/Iron Ore Mining | 118,20 | 121,58 | 125,80 | 136,83 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.7

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2016 | 2017 | 2018* | 2019** |
|---|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 4 Pertambangan dan Penggalian Lainnya/ <i>Other Mining and Quarrying</i> | 131,74 | 131,22 | 133,17 | 134,76 |
| C Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 141,72 | 145,11 | 149,12 | 151,33 |
| 1 Industri Batubara dan Pengilangan Migas/ <i>Manufacture of Coal and Refined Petroleum Products</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 2 Industri Makanan dan Minuman/ <i>Manufacture of Food Products and Beverages</i> | 144,33 | 148,70 | 153,43 | 155,29 |
| 3 Industri Pengolahan Tembakau/ <i>Manufacture of Tobacco Products</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 4 Industri Tekstil dan Pakaian Jadi/ <i>Manufacture of Textiles and Wearing Apparel</i> | 141,36 | 143,15 | 146,92 | 150,17 |
| 5 Industri Kulit, Barang dari Kulit, dan Alas Kaki/ <i>Manufacture of Leather and Related Products, and Footwear</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 6 Industri Kayu, Barang dari Kayu dan Gabus; dan Barang Anyaman dari Bambu, Rotan, dan Sejenisnya/ <i>Manufacture of Wood and Products of Wood and Cork; and Articles of Straw and Plaiting Materials</i> | 136,64 | 137,66 | 139,80 | 141,33 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.7

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2016 | 2017 | 2018* | 2019** |
|--|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 7 Industri Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas; Percetakan dan Reproduksi Media Rekaman/ <i>Manufacture of Paper and Paper Products; Printing and Reproduction of Recorded Media</i> | 132,52 | 138,69 | 145,70 | 148,49 |
| 8 Industri Kimia, Farmasi, dan Obat Tradisional/ <i>Manufacture of Chemicals, Pharmaceuticals, and Botanical Products</i> | 139,35 | 140,91 | 144,99 | 148,00 |
| 9 Industri Karet; Barang dari Karet dan Plastik/ <i>Manufacture of Rubber; Rubber Products and Plastics Products</i> | 124,16 | 124,82 | 126,13 | 126,23 |
| 10 Industri Barang Galian bukan Logam/ <i>Manufacture of Other Non-Metallic Mineral Products</i> | 133,09 | 133,46 | 135,05 | 137,39 |
| 11 Industri Logam Dasar/ <i>Manufacture of Basic Metals</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 12 Industri Barang Logam; Komputer, Barang Elektronik, Optik; dan Peralatan Listrik/ <i>Manufacture of Fabricated Metal Products; Electronic, Computer, and Optical Products; and Electrical Equipment</i> | 145,15 | 149,25 | 154,08 | 156,75 |
| 13 Industri Mesin dan Perlengkapan/ <i>Manufacture of Machinery and Equipment</i> | 120,09 | 120,54 | 122,47 | 125,38 |
| 14 Industri Alat Angkutan/ <i>Manufacture of Transport Equipment</i> | 140,55 | 141,95 | 142,91 | 145,84 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.7

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2016 | 2017 | 2018* | 2019** |
|--|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 15 Industri Furnitur/ <i>Manufacture of Furniture</i> | 138,82 | 141,11 | 144,17 | 146,86 |
| 16 Industri Pengolahan Lainnya; Jasa Reparasi dan Pemasangan Mesin dan Peralatan/ <i>Other Manufacturing; Repair and Installation of Machinery and Equipment</i> | 129,09 | 129,17 | 130,87 | 131,84 |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 74,54 | 83,59 | 85,64 | 86,85 |
| 1 Ketenagalistrikan/ <i>Electricity</i> | 73,58 | 82,75 | 84,85 | 86,06 |
| 2 Pengadaan Gas dan Produksi Es/ <i>Manufacture of Gas and Production of Ice</i> | 127,59 | 131,61 | 133,10 | 134,68 |
| E Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 140,43 | 142,10 | 142,77 | 142,87 |
| F Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 134,05 | 136,24 | 140,19 | 143,27 |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 139,21 | 143,71 | 147,98 | 151,31 |
| 1 Perdagangan Mobil, Sepeda Motor dan Reparasinya/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 129,71 | 136,31 | 141,00 | 142,45 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.7

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018* | 2019** |
|-------------------------|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 2 | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Bukan Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade Except of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 140,98 | 144,95 | 149,06 | 152,57 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 139,97 | 140,91 | 142,12 | 145,51 |
| 1 | Angkutan Rel/ <i>Railways Transport</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 2 | Angkutan Darat/ <i>Land Transport</i> | 132,45 | 132,63 | 133,30 | 135,73 |
| 3 | Angkutan Laut/ <i>Sea Transport</i> | 134,11 | 133,53 | 134,53 | 137,50 |
| 4 | Angkutan Sungai, Danau, dan Penyeberangan/ <i>River, Lake, and Ferry Transport</i> | 135,06 | 135,81 | 136,55 | 139,34 |
| 5 | Angkutan Udara/ <i>Air Transport</i> | 172,51 | 177,59 | 182,34 | 192,67 |
| 6 | Pergudangan dan Jasa Penunjang Angkutan; Pos dan Kurir/ <i>Warehousing and Support Services for Transportation; Postal and Courier</i> | 133,03 | 133,87 | 135,30 | 141,19 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 137,17 | 140,22 | 143,00 | 145,29 |
| 1 | Penyediaan Akomodasi/ <i>Accommodation</i> | 134,57 | 135,08 | 135,80 | 137,08 |
| 2 | Penyediaan Makan Minum/ <i>Food and Beverage Service Activities</i> | 138,05 | 141,96 | 145,34 | 147,99 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 116,58 | 117,33 | 117,77 | 118,21 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 135,61 | 140,29 | 144,39 | 146,50 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.7

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018* | 2019** |
|-------------------------|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 | Jasa Perantara Keuangan/ <i>Financial Intermediary Services</i> | 137,69 | 143,59 | 148,94 | 151,55 |
| 2 | Asuransi dan Dana Pensiun/ <i>Insurance and Pension Fund</i> | 139,75 | 140,03 | 140,27 | 141,45 |
| 3 | Jasa Keuangan Lainnya/ <i>Other Financial Services</i> | 130,51 | 132,09 | 133,48 | 136,24 |
| 4 | Jasa Penunjang Keuangan/ <i>Financial Supporting Service</i> | 129,92 | 132,32 | 134,10 | 134,49 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 132,96 | 135,24 | 136,65 | 138,03 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 138,22 | 140,44 | 142,03 | 145,26 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 122,56 | 122,69 | 123,38 | 125,38 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 129,53 | 136,55 | 140,85 | 144,29 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 131,02 | 133,00 | 134,06 | 135,87 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 126,43 | 128,40 | 130,39 | 131,98 |
| C | Produk Domestik Bruto/ Gross Domestic Product | 134,84 | 137,65 | 141,21 | 144,73 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik/BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Tabel 13.1.8 **Laju Implisit Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Menurut Lapangan Usaha (2010=100) (persen) Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2019**
Table 13.1.8 **Implicit Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product by Industry (2010=100) (percent) of Gorontalo Province, 2016–2019**

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018* | 2019** |
|-------------------------|--|-------|------|-------|--------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing | 5,16 | 2,01 | 3,25 | 3,33 |
| 1 | Pertanian, Peternakan, Perburuan, dan Jasa Pertanian/Agriculture, Livestock, Hunting, and Agriculture Services | 4,77 | 1,43 | 2,88 | 3,39 |
| a. | Tanaman Pangan/Food Crops | 4,88 | 1,29 | 3,73 | 3,53 |
| b. | Tanaman Hortikultura/Horticultural Crops | 3,88 | 1,25 | -0,39 | 5,94 |
| c. | Tanaman Perkebunan/Plantation Crops | 5,06 | 2,67 | -0,87 | 2,09 |
| d. | Peternakan/Livestock | 4,16 | 0,32 | 3,06 | 2,34 |
| e. | Jasa Pertanian dan Perburuan/Agriculture Services and Hunting | 3,92 | 0,90 | 1,62 | 2,26 |
| 2 | Kehutanan dan Penebangan Kayu/Forestry and Logging | 11,22 | 1,88 | 3,05 | 5,90 |
| 3 | Perikanan/Fishing | 5,86 | 4,01 | 4,67 | 2,82 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/Mining and Quarrying | 1,32 | 0,27 | 1,88 | 2,21 |
| 1 | Pertambangan Minyak, Gas, dan Panas Bumi/Crude Petroleum, Natural Gas, and Geothermal | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 2 | Pertambangan Batubara dan Lignit/Coal and Lignite Mining | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 3 | Pertambangan Bijih Logam/Iron Ore Mining | 2,04 | 2,86 | 3,47 | 8,77 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.8

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2016 | 2017 | 2018* | 2019** |
|---|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 4 Pertambangan dan Penggalian Lainnya/ <i>Other Mining and Quarrying</i> | 0,98 | -0,40 | 1,49 | 1,19 |
| C Industri Pengolahan/<i>Manufacturing</i> | 5,06 | 2,39 | 2,76 | 1,49 |
| 1 Industri Batubara dan Pengilangan Migas/ <i>Manufacture of Coal and Refined Petroleum Products</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 2 Industri Makanan dan Minuman/ <i>Manufacture of Food Products and Beverages</i> | 5,24 | 3,03 | 3,18 | 1,21 |
| 3 Industri Pengolahan Tembakau/ <i>Manufacture of Tobacco Products</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 4 Industri Tekstil dan Pakaian Jadi/ <i>Manufacture of Textiles and Wearing Apparel</i> | 2,60 | 1,27 | 2,64 | 2,21 |
| 5 Industri Kulit, Barang dari Kulit, dan Alas Kaki/ <i>Manufacture of Leather and Related Products, and Footwear</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 6 Industri Kayu, Barang dari Kayu dan Gabus; dan Barang Anyaman dari Bambu, Rotan, dan Sejenisnya/ <i>Manufacture of Wood and Products of Wood and Cork; and Articles of Straw and Plaiting Materials</i> | 5,96 | 0,75 | 1,55 | 1,10 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.8

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2016 | 2017 | 2018* | 2019** |
|--|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 7 Industri Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas; Percetakan dan Reproduksi Media Rekaman/ <i>Manufacture of Paper and Paper Products; Printing and Reproduction of Recorded Media</i> | 3,31 | 4,66 | 5,05 | 1,92 |
| 8 Industri Kimia, Farmasi, dan Obat Tradisional/ <i>Manufacture of Chemicals, Pharmaceuticals, and Botanical Products</i> | 5,19 | 1,12 | 2,90 | 2,08 |
| 9 Industri Karet; Barang dari Karet dan Plastik/ <i>Manufacture of Rubber; Rubber Products and Plastics Products</i> | 3,68 | 0,54 | 1,05 | 0,08 |
| 10 Industri Barang Galian bukan Logam/ <i>Manufacture of Other Non-Metallic Mineral Products</i> | 1,23 | 0,28 | 1,19 | 1,74 |
| 11 Industri Logam Dasar/ <i>Manufacture of Basic Metals</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 12 Industri Barang Logam; Komputer, Barang Elektronik, Optik; dan Peralatan Listrik/ <i>Manufacture of Fabricated Metal Products; Electronic, Computer, and Optical Products; and Electrical Equipment</i> | 7,74 | 2,83 | 3,24 | 1,73 |
| 13 Industri Mesin dan Perlengkapan/ <i>Manufacture of Machinery and Equipment</i> | 2,50 | 0,38 | 1,60 | 2,37 |
| 14 Industri Alat Angkutan/ <i>Manufacture of Transport Equipment</i> | 5,46 | 1,00 | 0,68 | 2,06 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.8

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2016 | 2017 | 2018* | 2019** |
|--|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 15 Industri Furnitur/ <i>Manufacture of Furniture</i> | 5,75 | 1,65 | 2,17 | 1,86 |
| 16 Industri Pengolahan Lainnya; Jasa Reparasi dan Pemasangan Mesin dan Peralatan/ <i>Other Manufacturing; Repair and Installation of Machinery and Equipment</i> | 1,96 | 0,06 | 1,32 | 0,74 |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 15,01 | 12,15 | 2,45 | 1,42 |
| 1 Ketenagalistrikan/ <i>Electricity</i> | 15,42 | 12,46 | 2,54 | 1,42 |
| 2 Pengadaan Gas dan Produksi Es/ <i>Manufacture of Gas and Production of Ice</i> | 6,90 | 3,16 | 1,13 | 1,18 |
| E Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 5,20 | 1,19 | 0,47 | 0,07 |
| F Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 3,10 | 1,63 | 2,90 | 2,19 |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 5,66 | 3,23 | 2,97 | 2,25 |
| 1 Perdagangan Mobil, Sepeda Motor dan Reparasinya/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade and Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 8,10 | 5,08 | 3,44 | 1,03 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 13.1.8

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2016 | 2017 | 2018* | 2019** |
|--|------|-------|-------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 2 Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Bukan Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade Except of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 5,10 | 2,82 | 2,83 | 2,36 |
| H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 3,55 | 0,67 | 0,86 | 2,39 |
| 1 Angkutan Rel/ <i>Railways Transport</i> | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| 2 Angkutan Darat/ <i>Land Transport</i> | 3,34 | 0,14 | 0,51 | 1,82 |
| 3 Angkutan Laut/ <i>Sea Transport</i> | 1,32 | -0,43 | 0,75 | 2,20 |
| 4 Angkutan Sungai, Danau, dan Penyeberangan/ <i>River, Lake, and Ferry Transport</i> | 2,40 | 0,55 | 0,54 | 2,05 |
| 5 Angkutan Udara/ <i>Air Transport</i> | 4,82 | 2,94 | 2,67 | 5,67 |
| 6 Pergudangan dan Jasa Penunjang Angkutan; Pos dan Kurir/ <i>Warehousing and Support Services for Transportation; Postal and Courier</i> | 3,97 | 0,62 | 1,07 | 4,36 |
| I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 3,57 | 2,22 | 1,98 | 1,60 |
| 1 Penyediaan Akomodasi/ <i>Accommodation</i> | 1,64 | 0,38 | 0,54 | 0,94 |
| 2 Penyediaan Makan Minum/ <i>Food and Beverage Service Activities</i> | 4,22 | 2,83 | 2,38 | 1,82 |
| J Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 4,14 | 0,64 | 0,38 | 0,38 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1.8

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i> | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018* | 2019 ^{xxx} |
|---------------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 3,12 | 3,45 | 2,92 | 1,46 |
| 1 | Jasa Perantara Keuangan/ <i>Financial Intermediary Services</i> | 2,54 | 4,29 | 3,72 | 1,75 |
| 2 | Asuransi dan Dana Pensiun/ <i>Insurance and Pension Fund</i> | 3,54 | 0,20 | 0,17 | 0,84 |
| 3 | Jasa Keuangan Lainnya/ <i>Other Financial Services</i> | 3,77 | 1,21 | 1,05 | 2,07 |
| 4 | Jasa Penunjang Keuangan/ <i>Financial Supporting Service</i> | 2,12 | 1,85 | 1,35 | 0,29 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 5,21 | 1,72 | 1,04 | 1,01 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 4,95 | 1,61 | 1,13 | 2,28 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 2,80 | 0,11 | 0,56 | 1,62 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 4,65 | 5,42 | 3,15 | 2,44 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 3,81 | 1,51 | 0,80 | 1,35 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 3,71 | 1,55 | 1,55 | 1,22 |
| C | Produk Domestik Bruto/<i>Gross Domestic Product</i> | 4,44 | 2,09 | 2,59 | 2,49 |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Pusat Statistik/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia*

13.2 PRODUK DOMESTIK REGIONAL BRUTO KABUPATEN/KOTA REGENCY/MUNICIPAL GROSS REGIONAL DOMESTIC PRODUCT

Tabel 13.2.1 **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota (miliar rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2019**
Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Regency/Municipality (billion rupiahs) in Gorontalo Province, 2016–2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 ^x | 2019 ^{xx} |
|--|------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 4 140,20 | 4 534,41 | 4 953,71 | 5 412,56 |
| Gorontalo | 9 993,98 | 10 884,66 | 11 837,18 | 12 886,72 |
| Pohuwato | 5 118,66 | 5 576,61 | 6 083,67 | 6 622,90 |
| Bone Bolango | 3 508,13 | 3 850,32 | 4 202,06 | 4 579,49 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 2 561,09 | 2 806,61 | 3 080,09 | 3 370,35 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 6 466,38 | 7 096,84 | 7 749,19 | 8 455,72 |
| Jumlah/Total | 31 788,45 | 34 749,45 | 37 905,89 | 41 327,74 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik/BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Tabel
Table 13.2.2

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (miliar rupiah) di Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2019
Gross Regional Domestic Product at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality (billion rupiahs) in Gorontalo Province, 2016–2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2016 | 2017 | 2018^x | 2019^{xx} |
|--|------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 2 886,16 | 3 078,28 | 3 284,45 | 3 505,32 |
| Gorontalo | 7 362,44 | 7 861,95 | 8 351,16 | 8 872,52 |
| Pohuwato | 3 815,58 | 4 074,28 | 4 338,23 | 4 611,06 |
| Bone Bolango | 2 601,32 | 2 785,64 | 2 966,02 | 3 154,92 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 1 896,42 | 2 036,91 | 2 178,32 | 2 326,28 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 5 021,77 | 5 394,64 | 5 772,92 | 6 175,44 |
| Jumlah/Total | 23 583,70 | 25 231,70 | 26 891,11 | 28 645,55 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik/BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Tabel
Table 13.2.3**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota (persen) Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2019**
Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Regency/Municipality (percent) of Gorontalo Province, 2016–2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2016 | 2017 | 2018^x | 2019^{xx} |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 6,29 | 6,66 | 6,70 | 6,72 |
| Gorontalo | 6,62 | 6,78 | 6,22 | 6,24 |
| Pohuwato | 6,64 | 6,78 | 6,48 | 6,29 |
| Bone Bolango | 6,62 | 7,09 | 6,48 | 6,37 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 7,39 | 7,41 | 6,94 | 6,79 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 7,41 | 7,43 | 7,01 | 6,97 |
| Provinsi Gorontalo | 6,52 | 6,73 | 6,50 | 6,41 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik/BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Tabel
Table 13.2.4

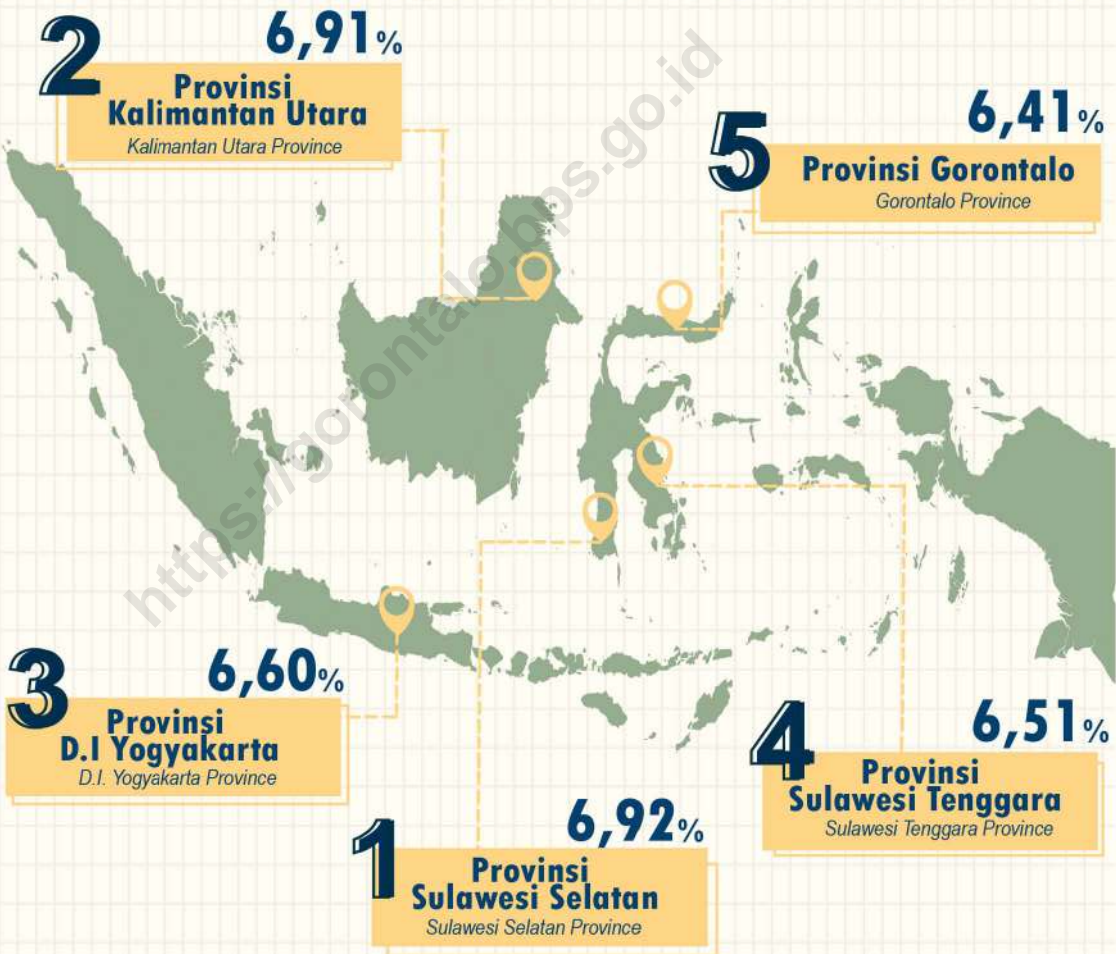
Persentase Kontribusi Terhadap Jumlah Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Seluruh Kabupaten/Kota (persen) Provinsi Gorontalo, 2016–2019
Percentage of Contribution to the Total Gross Regional Domestic Product by Regency/Municipality (percent) of Gorontalo Province, 2016–2019

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2016 | 2017 | 2018^x | 2019^{xx} |
|--|---------------|---------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Boalemo | 13,02 | 13,05 | 13,07 | 13,10 |
| Gorontalo | 31,44 | 31,32 | 31,23 | 31,18 |
| Pohuwato | 16,10 | 16,05 | 16,05 | 16,03 |
| Bone Bolango | 11,04 | 11,08 | 11,09 | 11,08 |
| Gorontalo Utara | 8,06 | 8,08 | 8,13 | 8,16 |
| Kota Gorontalo | 20,34 | 20,42 | 20,44 | 20,46 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik/BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Lima besar Provinsi dengan
LAJU PERTUMBUHAN EKONOMI tertinggi

Top five Province with the largest rate of growth economy



PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, dan 2010.
 2. Di dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga negara asing kecuali anggota korps diplomatik negara sahabat beserta keluarganya.
 3. Dalam publikasi ini, data yang disajikan merupakan hasil SP2010 (Mei), penduduk pertengahan tahun 2010 (Juni), dan hasil proyeksi penduduk 2010 dan 2015.
 4. Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa (PBB) dikenal sebagai Sistem Neraca Nasional (SNN). SNN adalah rekomendasi internasional tentang bagaimana menyusun ukuran aktivitas ekonomi yang sesuai dengan standar neraca baku yang didasarkan pada prinsip-prinsip ekonomi.
1. *The main source of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, and 2010.*
 2. *The population data in this publication is the result of the 2010 Population Census (May), mid year population of 2010 (June), and population projection for 2010 and 2015.*
 3. *The population data in this publication is the result of the 2010 Population Census (May), mid year population of 2010 (June), and population projection for 2010 and 2015.*
 4. *The method used to estimate national accounts statistics is based on the standard guidelines formed by United Nation known as System of National Accounts (SNA). SNA is the internationally agreed standard set of recommendations on how to compile measures of economic activity in accordance with strict accounting conventions based on economic principles. The recommendations are expressed*

Rekomendasi yang dimaksud dinyatakan dalam sekumpulan konsep, definisi, klasifikasi, dan aturan neraca yang disepakati secara internasional dalam mengukur indikator tertentu seperti Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB). Salah satu bentuk adaptasi pencatatan statistik nasional adalah melakukan perubahan tahun dasar PDB Indonesia dari tahun 2000 ke 2010. Perubahan tahun dasar PDB dilakukan seiring dengan mengadopsi rekomendasi PBB yang tertuang dalam Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008 (SNN 2008).

5. Produk Domestik Bruto pada tingkat nasional serta Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (provinsi) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan nilai tambah pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDB maupun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan, yaitu lapangan usaha dan pengeluaran. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (lapangan usaha) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas

in term of a set of concepts, definitions, classifica-tions, and accounting rules that comprise the internationally agreed standard for measuring indicators such as Gross Domestic Product (GDP). One of the improvement in the national statistical system is to rebase GDP form base year 2000 to 2010 in order to capture current economic condition. It is in line with the United Nations (UN) recom-mendation on 2008 SNA.

5. *The basic measure of the value added arising from economic activity is known as Gross Domestic Product at the national level and Gross Region-al Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional level (provinc-es/regencies/municipalities). To compile these statistics, two ap-proaches have been used, i.e. "pro-duction approach" and "expenditure approach". The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while the second approach is to measure final uses of the country's output. In other words, GDP/GRDP is the sum of total value added pro-duced by all economic industries (activities) and the way of using it.*

produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi pengeluaran menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.

6. PDB menurut lapangan usaha mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dari 9 lapangan usaha menjadi 17 lapangan usaha. PDB menurut lapangan usaha dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup lapangan usaha Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan; Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi; Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; dan Jasa lainnya.
6. *GDP by industry classification changes from 9 industries to 17 industries. GDP by industry is classified by types of economic activities such as Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing; Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities; Construction; Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration; Defence and Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; and Other Services Activities.*
7. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun
7. *Growth rate of Gross Domestic Product is derived from GDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDP year n with the value of GDP year n-1, divided by the value of GDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GDP explains the in-*

ke n-1, dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.

come growth during the given period.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>8. IHK merupakan indikator inflasi di Indonesia. Sejak Januari 2014, IHK dihitung berdasarkan Survei Biaya Hidup (SBH) di 82 kota tahun 2012 yang mencakup sekitar 225–462 komoditas.</p> | <p>8. <i>CPI is the indicator of inflation in Indonesia. Since January 2014, the CPI has been calculated from the 2012 Cost of Living Survey (CLS) of 82 cities, which covered 225–462 commodities</i></p> |
| <p>9. IHK mencakup 7 kelompok, yaitu: bahan makanan; makanan jadi, minuman, rokok, dan tembakau; perumahan, air, listrik, gas, dan bahan bakar; sandang; kesehatan; pendidikan, rekreasi, dan olahraga; transpor, komunikasi, dan jasa keuangan.</p> | <p>9. <i>CPI consists of 7 groups as follows: foodstuff; prepared food, beverages, and tobacco products; housing, wa-ter, electricity, gas, and fuel; cloth-ing; health; education, recreation, and sports; transportation, commu-nication, and financial services.</i></p> |
| <p>10. Penduduk miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.</p> | <p>10. <i>A person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor.</i></p> |
| <p>11. Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) merupakan nilai pengeluaran kebutuhan minimum makanan yang disetarakan dengan 2.100 kkalori per kapita per hari. Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM) adalah kebutuhan minimum untuk perumahan, sandang, pendidikan, kesehatan, dan kebutuhan dasar lainnya.</p> | <p>11. <i>The Food Poverty Line refers to the daily minimum requirement of 2,100 kcal per capita per day. The Non-Food Poverty Line refers to the minimum requirement for house-hold necessities for clothing, education, health, and other basic individual needs.</i></p> |

12. Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) adalah ukuran ringkas rata-rata capaian/keberhasilan dimensi utama pembangunan manusia, yaitu: umur panjang dan hidup sehat, mempunyai pengetahuan, dan memiliki standar hidup yang layak.
12. *The Human Development Index (HDI) is a summary measure of average achievement in key dimensions of human development: a long and healthy life, being knowledgeable, and have a decent standard of living.*

<https://gorontalo.bps.go.id>

ULASAN

Berdasarkan Proyeksi Penduduk 2010-2020, jumlah penduduk Provinsi Gorontalo tahun 2019 sebanyak 1.202,63 ribu jiwa. Penduduk terbanyak berada di Provinsi Jawa Barat 49.316,71 ribu jiwa, sedangkan yang paling sedikit berada di Provinsi Kalimantan Utara 742,25 ribu jiwa. Sementara itu Gorontalo berada pada urutan ke-3 dengan jumlah penduduk yang paling sedikit.

Pada periode Maret 2019, Provinsi Gorontalo menempati posisi ke-8 sebagai provinsi yang memiliki penduduk miskin paling sedikit yaitu sebanyak 186,03 ribu jiwa.

Pada tahun 2019 laju pertumbuhan PDRB atas dasar harga konstan Provinsi Gorontalo berada pada posisi ke-6 tertinggi dari 34 provinsi di Indonesia. Apabila dibandingkan antara provinsi di pulau Sulawesi, maka Provinsi Gorontalo berada di posisi ke-4 dengan laju pertumbuhan sebesar 6,41 persen.

Dari sisi pembangunan manusia, Provinsi Gorontalo berada di posisi ke-7 IPM terendah yaitu sebesar 68,49. IPM tertinggi diraih oleh Provinsi DKI Jakarta dan terendah provinsi Papua.

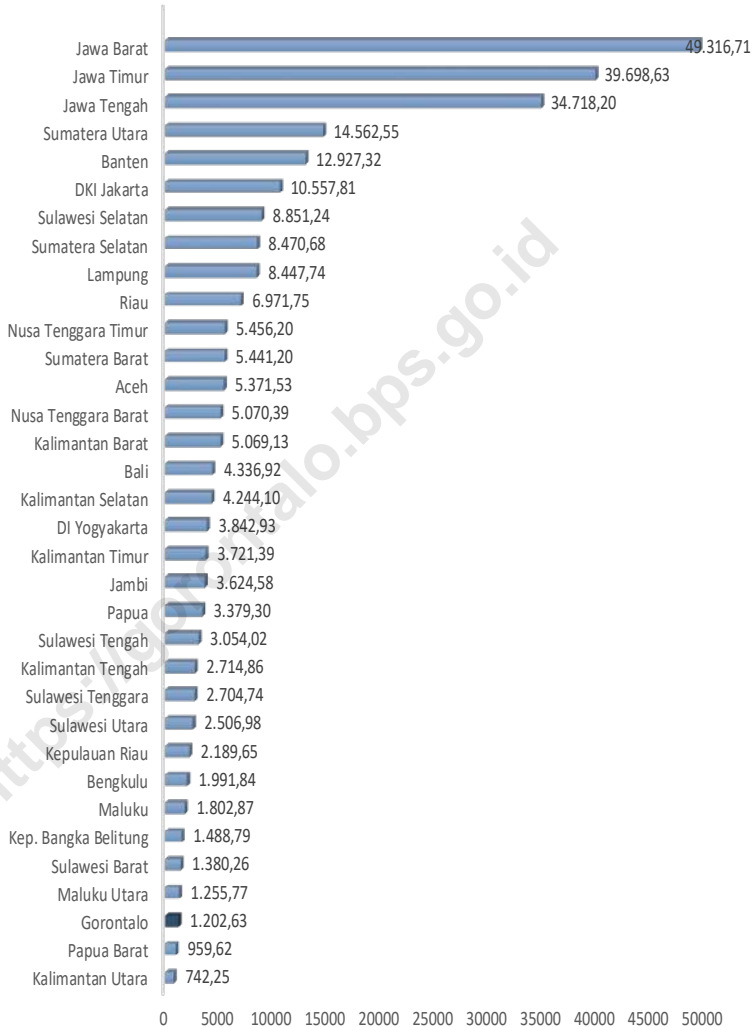
DESCRIPTION

Based on the 2010-2020 Population Projections, Gorontalo Province population in 2019 was 1.202,63 thousand people. The largest population was in West Java Province 49.316,71 thousand people, while the least was in North Kalimantan Province 742,25 thousand people. Meanwhile, Gorontalo was in 3rd with the lowest population.

In the period of March 2019, Gorontalo Province was being ranked as the 8th province with the lowest percentage of poor people, which it was 186.03 thousand people.

In 2019 the growth rate of GRDP based on the constant market price of Gorontalo Province was in the 6th high position of 34 provinces in Indonesia. When compared between provinces in Sulawesi Island, Provinsi Gorontalo was in 4th position with growth rate of 6,41 percent.

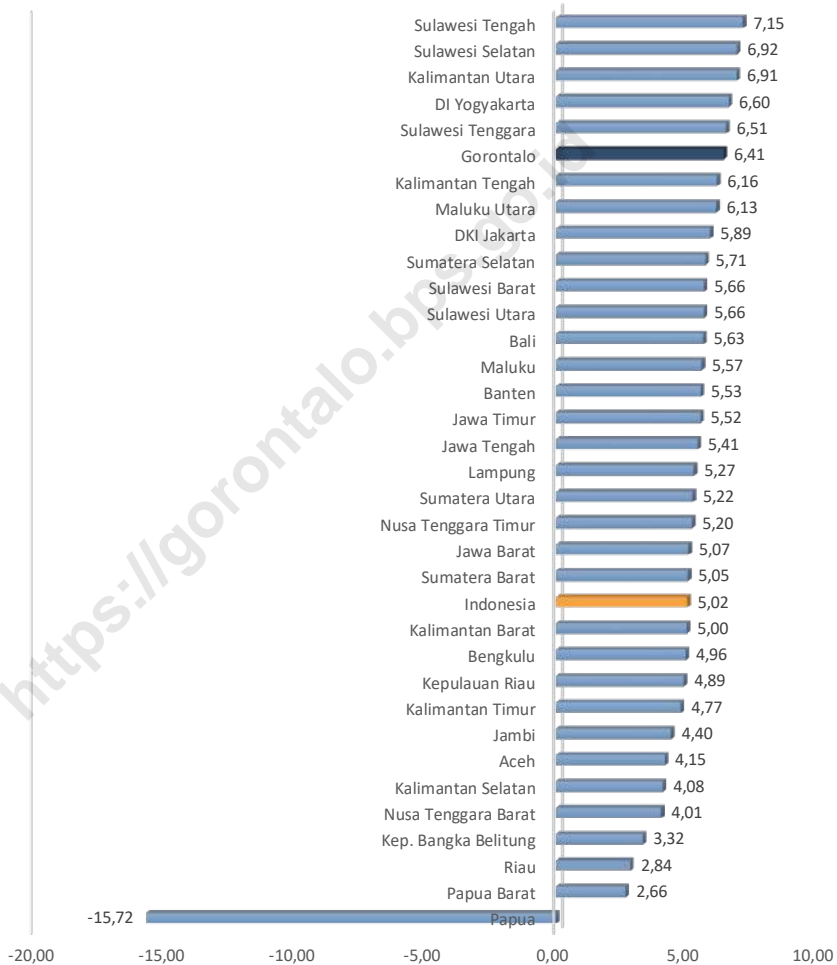
In terms of human development, Gorontalo Province was in the 7th province with the low HDI which it was 68.49. The highest HDI achieved by Jakarta and Papua province was the lowest.

Gambar 14.1
Figures**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia (ribu),
2019****Population by Province in Indonesia (thousand), 2019**

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik/BPS-Statistics Indonesia

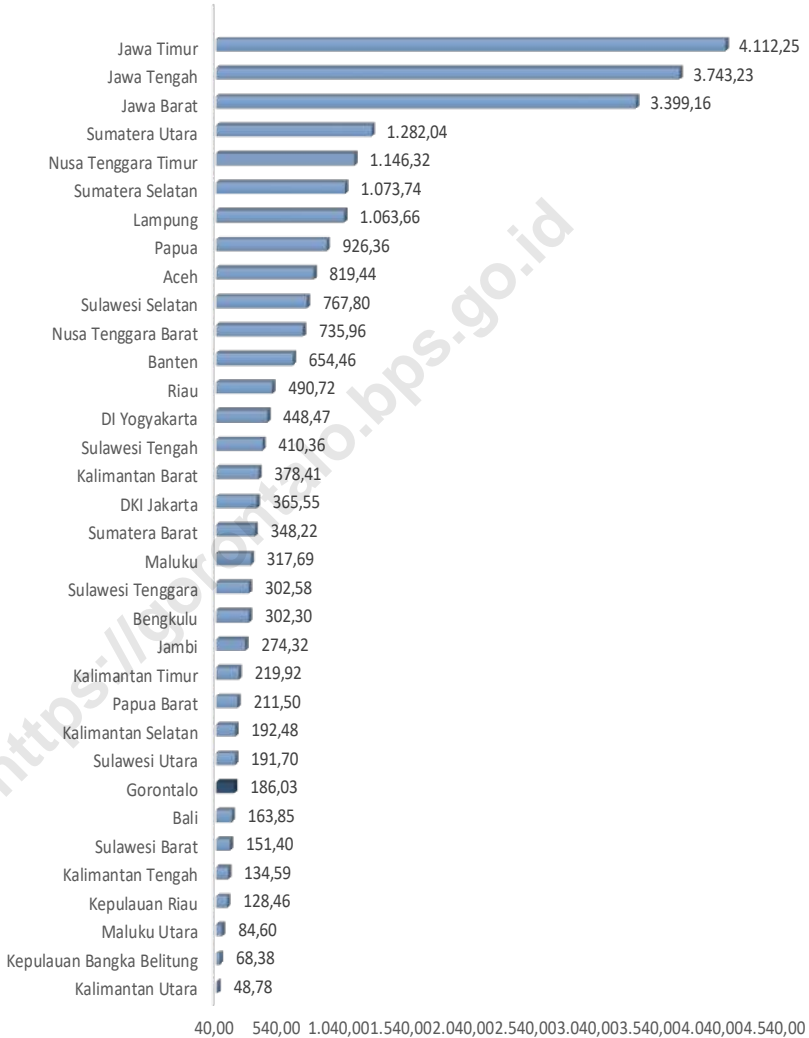
Gambar 14.2
Figures

Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia (persen), 2019
Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Province in Indonesia (percent), 2019



Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik/BPS-Statistics Indonesia

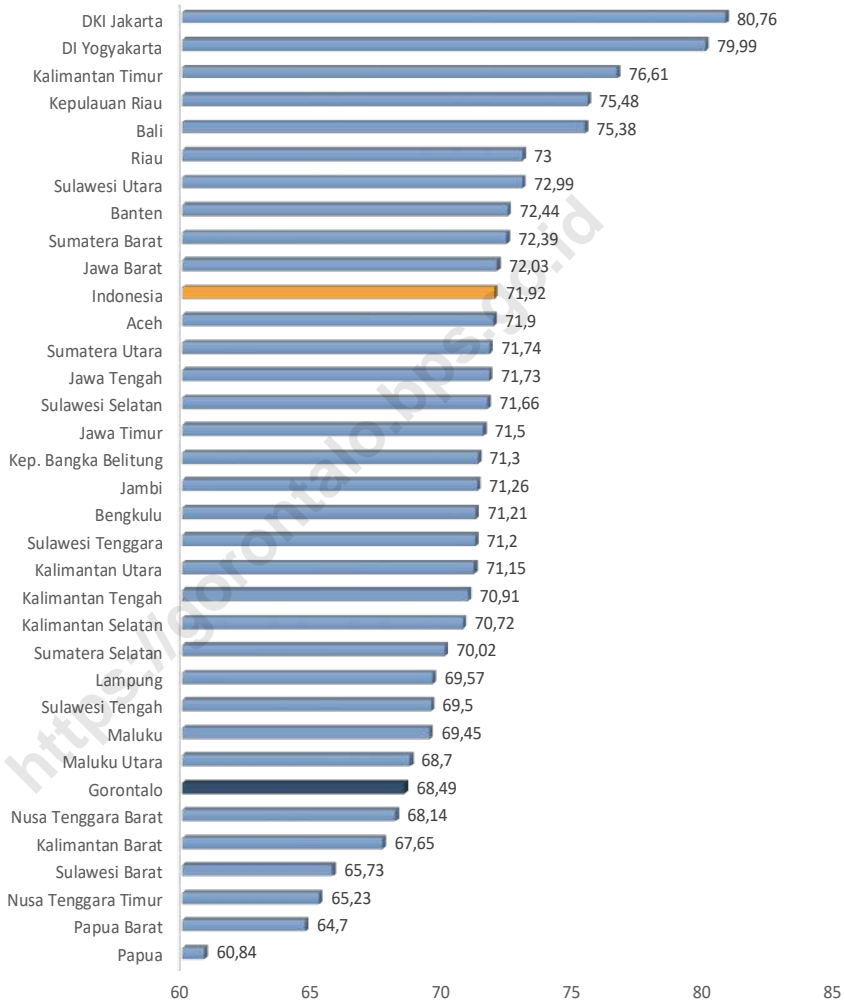
Gambar 14.3 Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia (ribu), 2019
Figures **Number of Poor Population by Province in Indonesia (thousand), 2019**



Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik/BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Gambar 14.4
Figures

Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia, 2019
Human Development Index by Province in Indonesia, 2019



Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik/BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Tabel
Table 14.1**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia (ribu),
2015–2019**
**Population by Province in Indonesia (thousand), 2015–
2019**

| Provinsi/Province | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 5 002,0 | 5 096,2 | 5 189,5 | 5 281,3 | 5 371,5 |
| Sumatera Utara | 13 937,8 | 14 102,9 | 14 262,1 | 14 415,4 | 14 562,5 |
| Sumatera Barat | 5 196,3 | 5 259,5 | 5 321,5 | 5 382,1 | 5 441,2 |
| Riau | 6 344,4 | 6 501,0 | 6 657,9 | 6 814,9 | 6 971,7 |
| Jambi | 3 402,1 | 3 458,9 | 3 515,0 | 3 570,3 | 3 624,6 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 8 052,3 | 8 160,9 | 8 267,0 | 8 370,3 | 8 470,7 |
| Bengkulu | 1 874,9 | 1 904,8 | 1 934,3 | 1 963,3 | 1 991,8 |
| Lampung | 8 117,3 | 8 205,1 | 8 289,6 | 8 370,5 | 8 447,7 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 1 372,8 | 1 401,8 | 1 430,9 | 1 459,9 | 1 488,8 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 1 973,0 | 2 028,2 | 2 082,7 | 2 136,5 | 2 189,7 |
| DKI Jakarta | 10 177,9 | 10 277,6 | 10 374,2 | 10 467,6 | 10 557,8 |
| Jawa Barat | 46 709,6 | 47 379,4 | 48 037,6 | 48 683,7 | 49 316,7 |
| Jawa Tengah | 33 774,1 | 34 019,1 | 34 257,9 | 34 490,8 | 34 718,2 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 3 679,2 | 3 720,9 | 3 762,2 | 3 802,9 | 3 842,9 |
| Jawa Timur | 38 847,6 | 39 075,3 | 39 293,0 | 39 500,9 | 39 698,9 |
| Banten | 11 955,2 | 12 203,1 | 12 448,2 | 12 689,7 | 12 927,3 |
| Bali | 4 152,8 | 4 200,1 | 4 246,5 | 4 292,2 | 4 336,9 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 4 835,6 | 4 896,2 | 4 955,6 | 5 013,7 | 5 070,4 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 5 120,1 | 5 203,5 | 5 287,3 | 5 371,5 | 5 456,2 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 4 789,6 | 4 861,7 | 4 932,5 | 5 001,7 | 5 069,1 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 14.1

| Provinsi/Province | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 2 495,0 | 2 550,2 | 2 605,3 | 2 660,2 | 2 714,9 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 3 989,8 | 4 055,5 | 4 119,8 | 4 182,7 | 4 244,1 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 4 068,6 | 4 167,6 | 4 266,5 | 3 648,8 | 3 721,4 |
| Kalimantan Utara | - | - | - | 716,4 | 742,2 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 2 412,1 | 2 436,9 | 2 461,0 | 2 484,4 | 2 507,0 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 2 876,7 | 2 921,7 | 2 966,3 | 3 010,4 | 3 054,0 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 8 520,3 | 8 606,4 | 8 690,3 | 8 772,0 | 8 851,2 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 2 499,5 | 2 551,0 | 2 602,4 | 2 653,7 | 2 704,7 |
| Gorontalo | 1 133,2 | 1 150,8 | 1 168,2 | 1 185,5 | 1 202,6 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 1 282,2 | 1 306,5 | 1 331,0 | 1 355,6 | 1 380,3 |
| Maluku | 1 686,5 | 1 715,5 | 1 744,7 | 1 773,8 | 1 802,9 |
| Maluku Utara | 1 162,3 | 1 185,9 | 1 209,3 | 1 232,6 | 1 255,8 |
| Papua Barat | 871,5 | 893,4 | 915,4 | 937,5 | 959,6 |
| Papua | 3 149,4 | 3 207,4 | 3 265,2 | 3 322,5 | 3 379,3 |
| Indonesia | 255 461,7 | 258 705,0 | 261 890,9 | 265 015,3 | 268 074,6 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035

Tabel
Table 14.2

Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia (persen) 2015–2019
Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Province in Indonesia (percent), 2015–2019

| Provinsi/Province | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---------------------------|--------|------|------|--------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | - 0,73 | 3,29 | 4,18 | 4,61 | 4,15 |
| Sumatera Utara | 5,10 | 5,18 | 5,12 | 5,18 | 5,22 |
| Sumatera Barat | 5,53 | 5,27 | 5,30 | 5,16 | 5,05 |
| Riau | 0,22 | 2,18 | 2,66 | 2,37 | 2,84 |
| Jambi | 4,21 | 4,37 | 4,60 | 4,74 | 4,40 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 4,42 | 5,04 | 5,51 | 6,04 | 5,71 |
| Bengkulu | 5,13 | 5,28 | 4,98 | 4,99 | 4,96 |
| Lampung | 5,13 | 5,14 | 5,16 | 5,25 | 5,27 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 4,08 | 4,10 | 4,47 | 4,46 | 3,32 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 6,02 | 4,98 | 1,98 | 4,58 | 4,89 |
| DKI Jakarta | 5,91 | 5,87 | 6,20 | 6,17 | 5,89 |
| Jawa Barat | 5,05 | 5,66 | 5,33 | 5,66 | 5,07 |
| Jawa Tengah | 5,47 | 5,25 | 5,26 | 5,31 | 5,41 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 4,95 | 5,05 | 5,26 | 6,20 | 6,60 |
| Jawa Timur | 5,44 | 5,57 | 5,46 | 5,50 | 5,52 |
| Banten | 5,45 | 5,28 | 5,75 | 5,82 | 5,53 |
| Bali | 6,03 | 6,33 | 5,56 | 6,33 | 5,63 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 21,76 | 5,81 | 0,09 | - 4,46 | 4,01 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 4,92 | 5,12 | 5,11 | 5,13 | 5,20 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 4,88 | 5,20 | 5,17 | 5,07 | 5,00 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 14.2

| Provinsi/Province | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 7,01 | 6,35 | 6,73 | 5,65 | 6,16 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 3,82 | 4,40 | 5,28 | 5,12 | 4,08 |
| Kalimantan Timur | - 1,20 | - 0,38 | 3,13 | 2,67 | 4,77 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 3,40 | 3,55 | 6,80 | 6,05 | 6,91 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 6,12 | 6,16 | 6,31 | 6,01 | 5,66 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 15,50 | 9,94 | 7,10 | 6,28 | 7,15 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 7,19 | 7,42 | 7,21 | 7,06 | 6,92 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 6,88 | 6,51 | 6,76 | 6,42 | 6,51 |
| Gorontalo | 6,22 | 6,52 | 6,73 | 6,50 | 6,41 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 7,31 | 6,01 | 6,39 | 6,25 | 5,66 |
| Maluku | 5,48 | 5,73 | 5,82 | 5,94 | 5,57 |
| Maluku Utara | 6,10 | 5,77 | 7,67 | 7,92 | 6,13 |
| Papua Barat | 4,15 | 4,52 | 4,02 | 6,25 | 2,66 |
| Papua | 7,35 | 9,14 | 4,64 | 7,37 | - 15,72 |
| Indonesia | 4,88 | 5,03 | 5,07 | 5,17 | 5,02 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik/BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Tabel
Table 14.3**Indeks Harga Konsumen Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia
(2012=100), 2015–2019**
**Consumer Price Index by Province in Indonesia (2012=100),
2015–2019**

| Provinsi/Province | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|-------------------|------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | Meulaboh | 120,00 | 123,49 | 128,54 | 132,10 | 136,86 |
| | Banda Aceh | 114,91 | 117,79 | 122,38 | 126,45 | 129,24 |
| | Lhokseumawe | 115,45 | 119,98 | 124,77 | 129,13 | 131,54 |
| Sumatera Utara | Sibolga | 120,36 | 127,34 | 132,96 | 138,88 | 143,43 |
| | Pematang Siantar | 122,47 | 128,51 | 133,84 | 137,50 | 140,91 |
| | Medan | 121,63 | 128,59 | 133,70 | 137,58 | 142,39 |
| | Padangsidempuan | 118,01 | 122,61 | 127,46 | 131,28 | 135,19 |
| Sumatera Barat | Padang | 123,72 | 129,69 | 134,44 | 138,24 | 142,00 |
| | Bukittinggi | 117,83 | 123,43 | 126,47 | 129,50 | 132,98 |
| Riau | Tembilahan | 124,79 | 128,41 | 132,93 | 137,71 | 141,97 |
| | Pekanbaru | 120,16 | 124,08 | 130,85 | 134,99 | 138,80 |
| | Dumai | 120,80 | 125,07 | 131,69 | 134,83 | 137,66 |
| Jambi | Bungo | 118,13 | 122,51 | 127,58 | 131,09 | 135,71 |
| | Jambi | 119,44 | 124,01 | 127,67 | 132,42 | 135,44 |
| Sumatera Se-latan | Palembang | 117,41 | 122,52 | 126,81 | 130,48 | 133,47 |
| | Lubuklinggau | 117,14 | 121,92 | 126,55 | 130,81 | 133,47 |
| Bengkulu | Bengkulu | 125,27 | 131,83 | 137,96 | 142,22 | 146,04 |
| Lampung | Bandar Lampung | 120,53 | 124,78 | 129,92 | 134,08 | 137,91 |
| | Metro | 128,00 | 132,24 | 136,07 | 138,44 | 141,66 |
| Bangka Belitung | Tanjung Pandan | 126,49 | 130,61 | 137,13 | 141,38 | 146,27 |
| | Pangkal Pinang | 120,53 | 127,94 | 135,40 | 139,30 | 144,28 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 14.3

| Provinsi/ <i>Province</i> | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---------------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (6) |
| Kepulauan Riau | Batam | 119,20 | 124,21 | 129,30 | 134,56 | 138,50 |
| | Tanjung Pinang | 120,65 | 124,32 | 128,29 | 131,50 | 135,01 |
| DKI Jakarta | DKI Jakarta | 121,06 | 124,64 | 129,16 | 133,27 | 137,79 |
| Jawa Barat | Bogor | 119,72 | 123,94 | 129,66 | 134,54 | 139,09 |
| | Sukabumi | 120,19 | 123,44 | 128,36 | 132,53 | 135,86 |
| | Bandung | 119,19 | 123,32 | 127,60 | 132,31 | 136,44 |
| | Cirebon | 117,69 | 120,08 | 124,48 | 128,71 | 131,25 |
| | Bekasi | 118,30 | 121,27 | 125,48 | 130,23 | 135,50 |
| | Depok | 119,15 | 122,85 | 127,63 | 131,47 | 135,71 |
| | Tasikmalaya | 118,40 | 122,93 | 127,44 | 131,50 | 133,74 |
| Jawa Tengah | Cilacap | 122,25 | 126,25 | 131,67 | 136,17 | 139,42 |
| | Purwokerto | 118,11 | 121,65 | 126,38 | 130,24 | 133,40 |
| | Kudus | 125,32 | 129,49 | 135,11 | 139,42 | 143,04 |
| | Surakarta | 117,43 | 121,16 | 124,89 | 128,16 | 131,48 |
| | Semarang | 119,40 | 122,99 | 127,49 | 131,32 | 134,70 |
| | Tegal | 116,39 | 121,08 | 125,55 | 129,74 | 133,13 |
| Di Yogyakarta | Yogyakarta | 118,22 | 121,84 | 126,35 | 130,09 | 133,80 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 14.3

| Provinsi/Province | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|-------------------|--------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (6) |
| Jawa Timur | Jember | 118,31 | 121,14 | 125,43 | 128,98 | 131,79 |
| | Banyuwangi | 118,33 | 121,46 | 124,74 | 128,02 | 130,70 |
| | Sumenep | 118,09 | 121,54 | 125,55 | 129,13 | 131,90 |
| | Kediri | 119,24 | 121,48 | 125,48 | 127,93 | 130,27 |
| | Malang | 120,69 | 124,54 | 129,72 | 133,22 | 136,50 |
| | Probolinggo | 119,61 | 122,08 | 125,56 | 128,35 | 130,93 |
| | Madiun | 118,03 | 121,36 | 126,91 | 130,76 | 133,83 |
| | Surabaya | 119,79 | 123,86 | 129,30 | 133,34 | 136,72 |
| Banten | Tangerang | 126,85 | 131,51 | 136,15 | 140,66 | 145,63 |
| | Cilegon | 122,84 | 128,24 | 135,31 | 139,93 | 144,44 |
| | Serang | 125,10 | 131,16 | 137,31 | 142,95 | 148,00 |
| Bali | Singaraja | 126,85 | 132,31 | 137,38 | 141,36 | 144,51 |
| | Denpasar | 117,71 | 121,19 | 125,67 | 129,96 | 133,05 |
| NTB | Mataram | 118,89 | 122,87 | 127,03 | 130,93 | 134,20 |
| | Bima | 121,84 | 128,14 | 131,38 | 136,05 | 139,93 |
| NTT | Maumere | 114,63 | 118,26 | 122,82 | 125,30 | 126,97 |
| | Kupang | 121,38 | 126,56 | 129,83 | 133,12 | 135,77 |
| Kalimantan Barat | Pontianak | 127,01 | 132,75 | 138,90 | 143,10 | 148,13 |
| | Singawang | 120,16 | 124,03 | 129,69 | 135,54 | 138,59 |
| Kalimantan Tengah | Sampit | 119,99 | 124,82 | 130,00 | 135,53 | 140,27 |
| | Palangkaraya | 118,13 | 121,42 | 126,17 | 129,53 | 133,49 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 14.3

| Provinsi/Province | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | |
| Kalimantan Selatan | Tanjung | 119,93 | 125,11 | 129,02 | 132,92 | 135,38 |
| | Banjarmasin | 118,16 | 124,25 | 129,35 | 132,74 | 138,08 |
| Kalimantan Timur | Balikpapan | 123,51 | 128,43 | 133,36 | 137,44 | 140,89 |
| | Samarinda | 122,26 | 127,02 | 132,05 | 136,22 | 139,35 |
| | Tarakan | 128,40 | 134,54 | 139,46 | 143,57 | 148,73 |
| Sulawesi Utara | Manado | 120,43 | 124,54 | 128,49 | 131,41 | 136,25 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | Palu | 120,77 | 125,22 | 130,85 | 136,13 | 142,63 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | Bulukumba | 126,04 | 128,36 | 134,51 | 140,12 | 143,76 |
| | Watampone | 116,70 | 119,24 | 125,06 | 131,10 | 133,80 |
| | Makassar | 119,28 | 124,90 | 129,88 | 134,63 | 139,03 |
| | Pare-Pare | 117,52 | 120,77 | 124,36 | 127,91 | 130,99 |
| | Palopo | 118,07 | 122,34 | 126,77 | 132,49 | 135,60 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | Kendari | 116,19 | 120,80 | 125,01 | 127,74 | 131,99 |
| | Bau-Bau | 123,72 | 128,36 | 131,03 | 134,51 | 137,14 |
| Gorontalo | Gorontalo | 116,18 | 120,85 | 125,29 | 128,28 | 131,78 |
| Sulawesi Barat | Mamuju | 118,68 | 123,41 | 128,48 | 131,76 | 132,99 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 14.3

| Provinsi/ <i>Province</i> | | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---------------------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Maluku | Ambon | 120,44 | 123,33 | 126,94 | 127,81 | 133,15 |
| | Tual | 132,72 | 137,15 | 148,50 | 152,57 | 158,15 |
| Maluku Utara | Ternate | 123,93 | 128,88 | 132,05 | 136,40 | 140,25 |
| Papua Barat | Manokwari | 113,51 | 118,74 | 123,33 | 127,35 | 135,39 |
| | Sorong | 120,07 | 125,38 | 128,53 | 133,18 | 135,51 |
| Papua | Merauke | 124,63 | 129,96 | 133,75 | 138,09 | 139,03 |
| | Jayapura | 121,18 | 126,12 | 129,54 | 135,63 | 141,10 |
| Indonesia | | 120,42 | 124,67 | 129,42 | 133,56 | 137,6 |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Pusat Statistik/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia*

Tabel 14.4 **Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Provinsi di Indonesia (ribu), 2015–2019**
Table 14.4 **Number of Poor Population by Province in Indonesia (thousand), 2015–2019**

| Provinsi/Province | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 851,59 | 848,44 | 872,61 | 839,49 | 819,44 |
| Sumatera Utara | 1 463,67 | 1 455,95 | 1 453,87 | 1 324,98 | 1 282,04 |
| Sumatera Barat | 379,61 | 371,56 | 364,51 | 357,13 | 348,22 |
| Riau | 531,39 | 515,40 | 514,62 | 500,44 | 490,72 |
| Jambi | 300,71 | 289,80 | 286,55 | 281,69 | 274,32 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 1 145,63 | 1 101,19 | 1 086,92 | 1 068,27 | 1 073,74 |
| Bengkulu | 334,07 | 328,61 | 316,98 | 301,81 | 302,30 |
| Lampung | 1 163,49 | 1 169,60 | 1 131,73 | 1 097,05 | 1 063,66 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 74,09 | 72,76 | 74,09 | 76,26 | 68,38 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 122,40 | 120,41 | 125,37 | 131,68 | 128,46 |
| DKI Jakarta | 398,92 | 384,30 | 389,69 | 373,12 | 365,55 |
| Jawa Barat | 4 435,70 | 4 224,33 | 4 168,44 | 3 615,79 | 3 399,16 |
| Jawa Tengah | 4 577,04 | 4 506,89 | 4 450,72 | 3 897,20 | 3 743,23 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 550,23 | 494,94 | 488,53 | 460,10 | 448,47 |
| Jawa Timur | 4 789,12 | 4 703,30 | 4 617,01 | 4 332,59 | 4 112,25 |
| Banten | 702,40 | 658,11 | 675,04 | 661,36 | 654,46 |
| Bali | 196,71 | 178,18 | 180,13 | 171,76 | 163,85 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 823,89 | 804,44 | 793,78 | 737,46 | 735,96 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 1 159,84 | 1 149,92 | 1 150,79 | 1 142,17 | 1 146,32 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 383,70 | 381,35 | 387,43 | 387,08 | 378,41 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 14.4

| Provinsi/Province | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 147,70 | 143,49 | 139,16 | 136,93 | 134,59 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 198,44 | 195,70 | 193,92 | 189,03 | 192,48 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 212,89 | 212,92 | 220,17 | 218,90 | 219,92 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 39,69 | 41,12 | 49,47 | 50,35 | 48,78 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 208,54 | 202,82 | 198,88 | 193,31 | 191,70 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 421,63 | 420,52 | 417,87 | 420,21 | 410,36 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 797,72 | 807,03 | 813,07 | 792,63 | 767,80 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 321,88 | 326,86 | 331,71 | 307,10 | 302,58 |
| Gorontalo | 206,84 | 203,19 | 205,37 | 198,51 | 186,03 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 160,48 | 152,73 | 149,76 | 151,78 | 151,40 |
| Maluku | 328,41 | 327,72 | 320,51 | 320,08 | 317,69 |
| Maluku Utara | 79,90 | 74,68 | 76,47 | 81,46 | 84,60 |
| Papua Barat | 225,36 | 225,80 | 228,38 | 214,47 | 211,50 |
| Papua | 859,15 | 911,33 | 897,69 | 917,63 | 926,36 |
| Indonesia | 28 592,79 | 28 005,39 | 27 771,22 | 25 949,80 | 25 144,72 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik/BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Tabel
Table 14.5**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Provinsi di
Indonesia, 2015–2019**
*Human Development Index by Province in Indonesia,
2015–2019*

| Provinsi/Province | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|---------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Aceh | 69,45 | 70,00 | 70,60 | 71,19 | 71,90 |
| Sumatera Utara | 69,51 | 70,00 | 70,57 | 71,18 | 71,74 |
| Sumatera Barat | 69,98 | 70,73 | 71,24 | 71,73 | 72,39 |
| Riau | 70,84 | 71,20 | 71,79 | 72,44 | 73,00 |
| Jambi | 68,89 | 69,62 | 69,99 | 70,65 | 71,26 |
| Sumatera Selatan | 67,46 | 68,24 | 68,86 | 69,39 | 70,02 |
| Bengkulu | 68,59 | 69,33 | 69,95 | 70,64 | 71,21 |
| Lampung | 66,95 | 67,65 | 68,25 | 69,02 | 69,57 |
| Kepulauan Bangka Belitung | 69,05 | 69,55 | 69,99 | 70,67 | 71,30 |
| Kepulauan Riau | 73,75 | 73,99 | 74,45 | 74,84 | 75,48 |
| DKI Jakarta | 78,99 | 79,60 | 80,06 | 80,47 | 80,76 |
| Jawa Barat | 69,50 | 70,05 | 70,69 | 71,30 | 72,03 |
| Jawa Tengah | 69,49 | 69,98 | 70,52 | 71,12 | 71,73 |
| DI Yogyakarta | 77,59 | 78,38 | 78,89 | 79,53 | 79,99 |
| Jawa Timur | 68,95 | 69,74 | 70,27 | 70,77 | 71,50 |
| Banten | 70,27 | 70,96 | 71,42 | 71,95 | 72,44 |
| Bali | 73,27 | 73,65 | 74,30 | 74,77 | 75,38 |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 65,19 | 65,81 | 66,58 | 67,30 | 68,14 |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 62,67 | 63,13 | 63,73 | 64,39 | 65,23 |
| Kalimantan Barat | 65,59 | 65,88 | 66,26 | 66,98 | 67,65 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 14.4

| Provinsi/Province | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kalimantan Tengah | 68,53 | 69,13 | 69,79 | 70,42 | 70,91 |
| Kalimantan Selatan | 68,38 | 69,05 | 69,65 | 70,17 | 70,72 |
| Kalimantan Timur | 74,17 | 74,59 | 75,12 | 75,83 | 76,61 |
| Kalimantan Utara | 68,76 | 69,20 | 69,84 | 70,56 | 71,15 |
| Sulawesi Utara | 70,39 | 71,05 | 71,66 | 72,20 | 72,99 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 66,76 | 67,47 | 68,11 | 68,88 | 69,50 |
| Sulawesi Selatan | 69,15 | 69,76 | 70,34 | 70,90 | 71,66 |
| Sulawesi Tenggara | 68,75 | 69,31 | 69,86 | 70,61 | 71,20 |
| Gorontalo | 65,86 | 66,29 | 67,01 | 67,71 | 68,49 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 62,96 | 63,60 | 64,30 | 65,10 | 65,73 |
| Maluku | 67,05 | 67,60 | 68,19 | 68,87 | 69,45 |
| Maluku Utara | 65,91 | 66,63 | 67,20 | 67,76 | 68,70 |
| Papua Barat | 61,73 | 62,21 | 62,99 | 63,74 | 64,70 |
| Papua | 57,25 | 58,05 | 59,09 | 60,06 | 60,84 |
| Indonesia | 69,55 | 70,18 | 70,81 | 71,39 | 71,92 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik/BPS-Statistics Indonesia

DATA

MENCERDASKAN BANGSA

— *Enlighten The Nation* —



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
PROVINSI GORONTALO**

Jalan Prof. Dr. Aloei Saboe No. 117, Kota Gorontalo
Telp. (0435) 834596, Fax. (0435) 834597
Email: gorontalo@bps.go.id
Website: <http://gorontalo.bps.go.id>

